# Forecasting International Stock Market Variances\*

Geert Bekaert<sup>†</sup> Nancy R. Xu<sup>‡</sup> Tiange Ye<sup>§</sup>

July, 2025

#### Abstract

We first examine 320 different forecasting models for international monthly stock return volatilities, using high frequency realized variances and the implied option variance as the predictor variables. We evaluate linear and non-linear models, and logarithmic transformed and weighted least squares estimation approaches. A logarithmically transformed Corsi (2009) model combined with the option implied variance ("lm4\_log") is robustly, across countries and time, among the best forecasting models. This conclusion survives when estimating a multitude of alternative models, including panel and MIDAS models, models embedding quarticity, leverage, downside, and jump risk. While not always the very best, the "lm4\_log" model always generates forecasts extremely highly correlated with the very best model for a particular sample.

JEL CLASSIFICATION: C58, F30, G10, G17

KEYWORDS: Realized variance, implied volatility, international stock market, volatility forecasting

<sup>\*</sup>First SSRN draft: May, 2024. All errors are our own.

 $<sup>^\</sup>dagger Finance$  Division, Columbia Business School, 3022 Broadway, New York, NY 10027, USA; CEPR; Email: gb241@gsb.columbia.edu.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>‡</sup>Finance Department, Carroll School of Management, Boston College, 140 Commonwealth Avenue, Chestnut Hill, MA 02467, USA; Email: nancy.xu@bc.edu.

<sup>§</sup>Finance and Business Economics Department, Marshall School of Business, University of Southern California, 3670 Trousdale Pkwy, Los Angeles, CA 90089, USA; Email: tiangeye@usc.edu.

## 1 Introduction

The conditional expected stock market variance is a critical variable for risk and asset management, and not surprisingly the subject of a gigantic literature (see e.g. Corsi, Audrino, and Renò, 2012). There is much less work on international stock market variance forecasting however, with most research focusing on the US. While the US stock market constitutes an important part of the global stock market, it is also by far the least volatile market, and great US volatility models may work less well in other markets. In this article, we identify volatility models that forecast stock market variances well for a set of developed countries, which together comprise more than 90% of the developed world market capitalization. We start from the state-of-the-art literature using the future realized variance of stock market returns, computed from high frequency data, as the variable to forecast (Andersen, Bollerslev, Diebold, and Labys, 2003)

Our analysis is two-pronged. In the first part, we consider relatively standard predictor variables, which include realized variances at different aggregation levels as in Corsi (2009) and, importantly, option implied variances (as in Bekaert and Hoerova, 2014). We consider a very wide range of models, examining all possible combinations of these independent variables in linear and non-linear models. In non-linear versions of these models, the predictive coefficients can change with the level of the independent variable. We also examine logarithmic transformations of realized variances and weighted least squares estimates. Non-linear coefficients can help capture sudden changes in mean reversion in crisis times, whereas logarithmic transformations render the resulting volatility distributions more Gaussian, leading to improved linear forecasts. We estimate a total of 320 different models. We use the BIC, RMSE (root mean squared error) and QLIKE (quasilikelihood) criteria (see Patton, 2011) to measure initial forecasting performance, in a cross-validation and forward-chained validation approach. We ultimately select models that perform well across all countries and criteria and significantly beat simple benchmark models in statistical horse races relative to three easy-to-estimate linear benchmark models. The first benchmark model is the Heterogeneous Autoregressive (HAR) model of Corsi (2009), which incorporates three realized variances measuring quadratic variation from the past day, week and month respectively. The second model adds the option implied variance to the Corsi model as in Bekaert and Hoerova (2014). The final model uses the past monthly realized variance and the past option implied variance as independent variables, as proposed in Bekaert, Hoerova, and Lo Duca (2013)

Different from most existing econometric analysis on volatility forecasting, which mostly focuses on short forecasting horizons (like one day), we focus on the one-month horizon, which is more relevant for asset management. Time zone differences also complicate the use of daily forecast models in international data. In addition, we cast a particular wide net in terms of models examined.

Our main result is that two fairly simple models provide consistently superior fore-casts to simple benchmark models and perform well in all countries across all performance criteria. The first model is simply the logarithmic transformation of the Corsi model, combined with the implied variance (which we label as "lm4\_log"); the second model drops the daily realized variance from Model "lm4\_log" (which we label as "lm7\_log"). We establish this result first using a long sample period for Japan, Germany and the U.S. from 1992 to 2019. We later show it also applies to other countries, including the UK, France, the Netherlands, Switzerland and the Euro area. While alternative models outperform these models in a few settings, the resulting volatility forecasts are highly correlated with the forecasts generated by our proposed best models. Overall, the lm4\_log model is slightly better than the lm7\_log model and thus provides an easy-to-estimate volatility model that robustly performs well in an international setting.

In the second part of the paper, we consider a variety of alternative models and verify whether the forecasting power of lm4\_log model survives.<sup>1</sup> These alternative models include a "global" model including cross-country variables, a panel estimation (inspired by Bollerslev, Hood, Huss, and Pedersen, 2018); a model including (negative) returns in the forecasting equations, to capture the "leverage effect" (see Corsi and Renò, 2012); a model decomposing quadratic variation in continuous and jump variables (Andersen,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>We provide the results for the lm7\_log model in the Online Appendix.

Bollerslev, and Diebold, 2007; Barndorff-Nielsen and Shephard, 2002); a model accommodating downside risk (that is, differentiating between the variation of positive and negative returns by using realized semi-variances; Chen and Ghysels, 2011; Patton and Sheppard, 2015); embedding quarticity in the lm4\_log model (Bollerslev, Patton, and Quaedvlieg, 2016) and a MIDAS model (Ghysels, Plazzi, Valkanov, Rubia, and Dossani, 2019). None of these models consistently outperforms our preferred models, but the global, leverage and "downside risk" models do outperform in a few isolated instances.

We also provide some further economic analysis of the results. The volatility forecasts of our proposed best models and the benchmark models generally show relatively high correlation, but this correlation drops substantially in crisis periods. This is important as many models generate somewhat unrealistic forecast values during crisis periods, which often leads to negative variance risk premiums. The variance premium is the difference between the option implied variance and the "physical" stock market variance. While theoretically it is possible for the variance risk premium to be negative (See Bekaert and Engstrom, 2017; Bekaert, Engstrom, and Ermolov, 2023, for theoretical explanations based on "good" uncertainty, and Cheng, 2019, for an explanation based on dealer hedging demands), there is a strong prior that the variance risk premium should be predominantly positive. In fact, several articles show the variance premium to be an important component of the equity risk premium (see Bollersley, Tauchen, and Zhou, 2009; Bekaert and Hoerova, 2014). Standard volatility forecasting models tend to generate a large number of negative variance risk premiums. However, we show that the proposed models are particularly effective in reducing the number of negative variance risk premiums, especially during crisis periods. Among the better performing alternative models, the global and downside risk models are particularly effective in producing fewer negative variance risk premiums.

Finally, following Bollerslev et al. (2018), we calculate the utility benefit of using our preferred models, the lm4\_log and lm7\_log models, to forecast volatility, relative to using a very competitive benchmark model (the lm4 model). We find positive utility benefits for all 7 countries examined, except the general Eura area. For these other

countries, the benefits are largest under the forward-chained cross-validation approach, ranging between 40 basis points (bps) for the U.S. and 2.43% for Germany.

While the literature on stock return volatility forecasting is too large to adequately summarize, the literature on forecasting international stock return variances is much smaller. Kourtis, Markellos, and Symeonidis (2016) show that GARCH models underperform the HAR model and/or implied volatility depending on the forecast horizon. Buncic and Gisler (2017) examine the Corsi and Renò (2012) model that adds jump components and leverage effects (using realized returns) to Corsi's HAR model for 18 international equity indices. They find that jump components are not helpful for longer horizons but leverage effects do lead to significant forecast gains. Buncic and Gisler (2016) show that adding US variables leads to forecasting gains with respect to a standard HAR model for 17 international stock markets. The additional information content of cross-national information within HAR models is more generally confirmed in an early note by Taylor (2015) and in Liang, Wei, Lei, and Ma (2020) and Zhang, Ma, and Liao (2020). Finally, Liang, Wei, and Zhang (2020) show that option implied volatility enhances forecasting accuracy for international stock market volatilities relative to a standard HAR model.

Given the results in the extant literature, we do not consider GARCH models.<sup>2</sup> However, our set of alternative models re-evaluates the use of jumps, leverage variables and cross-national variables. This additional information is either less useful with respect to our logarithmically transformed models or the corresponding models generate highly correlated forecasts with our top models.

In sum, we propose two stock market volatility models that are easy to compute and provide highly competitive stock market forecasts across the developed world.<sup>3</sup> The remainder of the paper is organized as follows. Section 2 describes the data and the main models we estimate. Section 3 describes our model selection procedures, and Section 4 the main results for a long sample on Germany, Japan and the US. Before we report on the overall best models, we demonstrate that non-linear models have great

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Bekaert, Bergbrant, and Kassa (2025), show that GARCH models perform by far the worst in predicting firm specific volatilities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>We plan on sharing and updating these forecasts on our websites.

potential to improve forecasting accuracy relative to linear models, but also find that log-transformations appear to almost uniformly improve forecasting performance. Section 5 investigates the performance of a large suite of alternative models, showing the overall robust performance of the simple lm4\_log model. Section 6 extends the sample to other developed countries but for a shorter sample period. Finally, Section 7 examines robustness to using an alternative cross-validation method.

## 2 Data and Base Models

We first focus on three countries with a long sample (January 1992 to December 2019): Germany (DE), Japan (JP), and the United States (US). The longest common sample for other developed market variances that we consider later in the paper only starts from January 2000. All variance variables and estimations are at the daily frequency. We obtain our data from standard databases, i.e., the Oxford-Man Institute for realized variances, and Refinitiv DataStream for option implied volatilities. The realized variance statistics use 5 minute returns (see Liu, Patton, and Sheppard, 2015, for evidence on the optimality of the 5 minute interval).

We focus on forecasting the future monthly realized variance (22 trading days) from t+1 to t+22, denoted as  $RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)}$ . Following the literature, we consider four independent variables. The first three are the recent monthly, weekly, and daily realized variance, denoted as  $RV_t^{(22)}$  (t-21 to t),  $RV_t^{(5)}$  (t-4 to t), and  $RV_t$  (t-1 to t), as first proposed by Corsi (2009). As is typical, realized variances are computed using squared five-minute intraday returns and the squared close-to-open returns. The fourth independent variable is the option implied stock return variance, denoted as  $IV_t^2$ . IV represents the option implied volatility index for contracts of approximately one month. These indices are computed using a weighted average of European style call and put options on the index. As is common in this literature, each variance variable is converted into monthly percentages. For instance, the implied volatility is quoted as an annualized number and our  $IV_t^2$  variable is constructed as implied volatility squared divided by 12.

The original data sources for the volatility indices are:

Country	Volatility Index	Source	Currency
Germany Japan United States	VDAX	Deutsche Boerse	Euro
	VXJ	NIKKEI	Japanese Yen
	VIX	CBOE	US Dollar

We consider 15 linear models and 65 non-linear models. Furthermore, we have three additional transformations for each model: the log transformation, weighted least squares, and the combination of both. Consequently, we investigate 320 models in total. When all four independent variables are included in a model, it is referred to as a *full* model. Next, we introduce the four full baseline models first: full linear model, full log linear model, full non-linear model, and the full weighted least square model.

Full Linear Model The most basic full linear model (labeled as "lm4") is as follows:

$$\mathbf{E}_{t}\left(RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)}\right) = \hat{\alpha}_{i} + \hat{\beta}_{i}^{m}RV_{i,t}^{(22)} + \hat{\beta}_{i}^{w}RV_{i,t}^{(5)} + \hat{\beta}_{i}^{d}RV_{i,t} + \hat{\gamma}_{i}IV_{i,t}^{2}.$$
(1)

The model is estimated using OLS, using overlapping daily data. There are a total of 15 possible models combining these 4 variables linearly. We list them in Table 1. This specification comprises our three benchmark models as special cases: (1) the seminal Corsi model (our "lm3") which has the three realized variance variables, (2) the full model which also includes the option implied variance (our "lm4"), and (3) the simpler lm2 model. The lm2 model, initially proposed and tested in Bekaert, Hoerova, and Lo Duca (2013), uses the past monthly realized variance and the implied variance. Despite being very simple and parsimonious, they show that lm2 performs very well in out-of-sample forecasting exercises.

### [Insert Table 1]

**Full Non-linear Model** In the full non-linear model (nlm4-1), each coefficient is the typical feedback coefficient multiplied by a logistic function of the independent variable

itself. Thus, there are two coefficients to estimate for each independent variable, e.g.  $\beta_{m0}$  and  $\beta_{m1}$ :

$$\mathbf{E}_{t} \left[ RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)} \right] = \hat{\alpha}_{i} + \hat{\beta}_{i}^{m0} \frac{\exp\left(\hat{\beta}_{i}^{m1}RV_{i,t}^{(22)}\right)}{\exp\left(\hat{\beta}_{i}^{m1}RV_{i,t}^{(22)}\right) + 1} RV_{i,t}^{(22)} + \hat{\beta}_{i}^{w0} \frac{\exp\left(\hat{\beta}_{i}^{w1}RV_{i,t}^{(5)}\right)}{\exp\left(\hat{\beta}_{i}^{w1}RV_{i,t}^{(5)}\right) + 1} RV_{i,t}^{(5)} + \hat{\beta}_{i}^{w0} \frac{\exp\left(\hat{\beta}_{i}^{w1}RV_{i,t}^{(5)}\right) + 1}{\exp\left(\hat{\beta}_{i}^{d1}RV_{i,t}\right)} RV_{i,t} + \hat{\gamma}_{i}^{0} \frac{\exp\left(\hat{\gamma}_{i}^{1}IV_{i,t}^{2}\right)}{\exp\left(\hat{\gamma}_{i}^{1}IV_{i,t}^{2}\right) + 1} IV_{i,t}^{2}$$

$$(2)$$

Economically, such non-linear coefficients help capture sudden changes in mean reversion in crisis times. For example, when a particular month witnesses tremendous volatility, resulting in high realized variances, it is quite likely that such high variance realization does not persist in the same fashion as it does in moderate times. Similarly, an event that makes agents very risk averse causing implied volatility to rise sharply may be expected to revert to less extreme levels more quickly than more moderate increases in risk aversion. Thus, we generally expect the interaction coefficients within the logistic functions to be negative. The logistic function ensures the interaction effect is strictly in the (0,1) continuous interval.

Moreover, there is a purely econometric justification for this specification, as indicated in Bollerslev et al. (2016). They estimate the Corsi model with some or all of the coefficients interacted with the relevant quarticity measure. Quarticity reflects sums of high frequency returns to the 4th power and is proportional to the asymptotic variance of realized variance measures. Because there is an obvious positive correlation between quadratic variation and quarticity, and quarticity is not defined for implied variance measures, we use the realized variances themselves in the interaction terms.<sup>4</sup>

The nomenclature for the models follows Table 1. For example, nlm4-11 refers to a non-linear model with 4 independent variables but with the first two independent variables  $(RV^{(22)} \text{ and } RV^{(5)})$  entering in a linear instead of non-linear fashion. All nlm3 models refer to versions of the Corsi model, with 7 such models describing different combinations of non-linear and linear independent variables. Table A1 lists the specification for all 15 full non-linear models. That is, each model on this list has the 4 independent variables,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Quarticity may also be less publicly available than is RV. Yet, we do estimate a model embedding quarticity inferred from daily returns in Section 5.

which can be either in linear or non-linear form. Table A2 lists the remaining 50 non-linear models, where variables can also be left out, meaning that models have at least one but fewer than 4 non-linear independent variables.

The estimation is conducted by minimizing the sum of squared residuals:

$$\min_{\left\{\alpha_{i},\beta_{i}^{m0},\beta_{i}^{m1},\beta_{i}^{w0},\beta_{i}^{w1},\beta_{i}^{d0},\beta_{i}^{d1},\gamma_{i}^{0},\gamma_{i}^{1}\right\}} \sum_{t} \left(RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)} - \mathbf{E}_{t} \left[RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)}\right]\right)^{2}$$

**Full Log Linear Model** The log transformed models are models that predict the logarithm of the realized variance using the logarithms of the independent variables as predictors. The full log linear model (lm4\_log) specification is as follows:

$$\mathbf{E}_{t} \left[ \ln \left( RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)} \right) \right] = \hat{\alpha}_{i} + \hat{\beta}_{i}^{m} \ln \left( RV_{i,t}^{(22)} \right) + \hat{\beta}_{i}^{w} \ln \left( RV_{i,t}^{(5)} \right) + \hat{\beta}_{i}^{d} \ln (RV_{i,t}) + \hat{\gamma}_{i} \ln \left( IV_{i,t}^{2} \right), \quad (3)$$

Analogously, a log non-linear model replaces the independent and dependent variables with their logarithms. The logarithmic transformation renders variance distributions, which are right skewed, more Gaussian. While this may impart better forecasting properties to linear models (which we estimate by OLS), we must still estimate the expected variance. Therefore, when considering a log transformed model, we assume lognormality to predict levels of monthly realized variances as in Equation (4):

$$\mathbf{E}_{t}\left[RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)}\right] = \exp\left\{\mathbf{E}_{t}\left[\ln\left(RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)}\right)\right] + \frac{1}{2}\operatorname{Var}\left[\epsilon_{i,t+22}^{(22)}\right]\right\},\tag{4}$$

where  $\epsilon_{i,t+22}^{(22)} = \ln\left(RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)}\right) - \mathbf{E}_t\left[\ln\left(RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)}\right)\right]$ . That is, the variance correction uses the sample variance of the (logarithmic) residual for country i.

Weighted Least Squares Model In the weighted least squares (WLS) model, the weight is the reciprocal of the recent monthly realized variance, i.e.  $1/RV_{i,t}^{(22)}$ . Thus, observations in the right tail of the variance distribution are down weighted. Finally, we also consider WLS estimation of the logarithmic models. Note that we do not consider the martingale model, which is a restricted version of a particular linear model or a constant variance model, as these models have been convincingly rejected in the volatility forecasting literature.

## 3 Model Selection

Our model selection uses a combination of three popular performance criteria and two validation techniques to identify the overall best model(s), and then employs "horserace" regression methods to test their forecasts relative to those of the three benchmark models, mentioned before (lm2, lm3 and lm4).

### 3.1 Forecasting Criteria

We use three performance measure criteria: the well-known BIC and RMSE criteria, but also the QLIKE criterion ("Quasi-likelihood", Patton, 2011) as follows:

$$QLIKE = \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t} \left[ \frac{RV_t}{FV_t} - \ln \left( \frac{RV_t}{FV_t} \right) - 1 \right],$$

where RV is the realized variance and FV is the predicted variance. Patton shows that the MSE and QLIKE criteria represent loss functions that are robust to noise in the volatility proxy. In addition, they yield inference that is invariant to the choice of units of measurement. Because QLIKE depends on a standardized forecast error, it is centered approximately around 1, regardless of the level of the volatility of returns. Thus, the average QLIKE loss is less affected (generally) by the most extreme observations in the sample. The MSE loss, on the other hand, with the forecast error centered approximately around zero, has a variance that is proportional to the square of the variance of returns, and is thus sensitive to extreme observations and the level of the volatility of returns.

#### 3.2 Cross-Validation and Forward-Chained Validation

To address overfitting and selection bias, we employ the cross-validation methodology. That is, we estimate the coefficients ("trains the model") using one sub-set of the data, use the estimated coefficients to provide forecasts on another part of the data set ("tests the model"), out-of-sample, and repeat it using multiple data subsamples. More specifically, we partition the sample into 7 subsets so that each sub-sample has around

1,000 daily observations. For the first iteration, we use Subsets 1 to 6 as the training sample to estimate the coefficients and Subset 7 as the out-of-sample data for testing the model's performance. In the next iteration, we use Subsets 1-5, as well as Subset 7, to train the model and Subset 6 to test the model performance. There are a total of 7 iterations since each data subset is used once as a test sample. Table 2's panel A illustrates the methodology. For each iteration, we calculate the performance measures based on the out-of-sample prediction results in the test sample. Lastly, we average each performance measure across all 7 iterations to obtain the final cross-validation performance measures for our aforementioned 320 models.

While the cross-validation methodology is powerful to ensure that stable models are retained, six of the seven test samples partially use future information to produce forecasts. Therefore, we further consider the forward-chained methodology, which ensures that the model coefficients are estimated only using past data. For example, when using Subset 6 as the test sample, we use only Subsets 1 to 5 to estimate the model and drop Subset 7 since it contains future information. Panel B of Table 2 illustrates the forward-chain methodology. Because no model coefficients can be obtained for subset-1 without using future data, we now have only six test sub-samples.

#### [Insert Table 2]

The forward-chaining methodology has a few limitations. First, each test in the forward-chained validation estimates the model with a sample of a different size. In our example, while the first iteration uses 6 data subsets (around 6,000 observations) to estimate the models, the last iteration only uses 1 data subset (about 1,000 observations) to estimate the various models. Short samples may lead to inaccurate estimation of models. Since we average the performance measures across iterations, each test receives the same weight. Therefore, an inaccurate estimation due to a short estimation sample could result in poor overall forward-chained performance. A further consequence of this mechanism is that the forward-chained method tends to favor simple models since they rely less on large estimation samples. The second limitation is that earlier samples are used more heavily than later samples. In our example, subset-1 is used in all six tests,

but subset-6 is only used for one test. As a result, the forward-chained method might not accurately reflect model performance over the full sample if a model has difficulty in the early part of the sample. Therefore, in our formal analysis, we use the standard cross-validation methodology as the main validation methodology and the forward-chaining methodology as a robustness check.

### 3.3 Horserace Regressions

The goal of the horserace regression is to statistically compare the performance of one model with a benchmark model. If a model generates forecasts that are extremely highly correlated with the simpler benchmark model, then it should not be selected, given the principles of parsimony and simplicity. We run the test against three benchmark models: lm2, lm3, and lm4. The horserace regression between model k and the benchmark model is as follows (ignoring country indicators for simplicity):

$$RV_{t+22}^{(22)} = (1 - \alpha)\mathbf{E}_{t,BM} \left[ RV_{t+22}^{(22)} \right] + \alpha \mathbf{E}_{t,k} \left[ RV_{t+22}^{(22)} \right] + \epsilon_{t+22}, \tag{5}$$

where  $\mathbf{E}_{t,BM}\left[RV_{t+22}^{(22)}\right]$  is the predicted variance using the benchmark model,  $\mathbf{E}_{t,k}\left[RV_{t+22}^{(22)}\right]$  is the predicted variance using model k, and  $RV_{t+22}^{(22)}$  is the actual realized variance. Here,  $\alpha$  captures the relative explanatory power of model k compared to the benchmark model with  $\alpha = 1$  ( $\alpha = 0$ ) indicating model k (the benchmark model) fully explains future realized variances. We report t-statistics testing  $\alpha = 0.5$ . Rearranging Equation (5), we get equation (6), which can be easily estimated using OLS:

$$RV_{t+22}^{(22)} - \mathbf{E}_{t,BM} \left[ RV_{t+22}^{(22)} \right] = \alpha \left( \mathbf{E}_{t,k} \left[ RV_{t+22}^{(22)} \right] - \mathbf{E}_{t,BM} \left[ RV_{t+22}^{(22)} \right] \right) + \epsilon_{t+22}.$$
 (6)

In sum, we record three different performance criteria (BIC, RMSE, QLIKE) over two different validation techniques (standard cross-validation and forward-chained cross-validation) for each of the three countries. We use these results to select models that are "overall" great, across performance criteria, across countries, and across validation techniques.

## 4 Main Model Selection Results

We present model selection results using our main sample mentioned before (Germany, Japan and the U.S. from 1992 to 2019). We characterize more generally which data/model transformations work well in Section 4.1, and discuss the selection results of the winning models under the main validation techniques in Section 4.2.

# 4.1 The effect of logarithmic transformation, WLS, and nonlinearities

The literature on volatility forecasting for US data is huge, but there is little systematic work on which transformations work best. An exception is Clements and Preve (2021) who conclude that WLS and robust estimations tend to improve on standard HAR models whereas logarithmic transformations work less well. Their sample period is quite short extending from April 1997 to August 2013. We base our analysis on the standard cross-validation results. In Table 3, we report the distribution of performance changes comparing a linear model to its transformed counterpart, using three transformation methods (WLS; logarithmic transformation; and both, i.e., using WLS on logarithmically transformed data). That is, each linear model is compared with its corresponding transformed model, e.g. lm4 versus lm4 log. As we have 15 linear models, we have 15 pairs of comparisons for each transformation; we report the 25th percentile, the average, the median, the 75th percentile, and the maximum of these performance changes. Changes are expressed as the percent differences between the transformed and the base model. To help with interpretation, we take the negative of the percentage change for RMSE and QLIKE so that positive (negative) numbers indicate improvement (deterioration). For BIC, the negative denominator turns a negative percentage change automatically into a positive number, so that a similar interpretation applies.

#### [Insert Table 3]

Table 3 reports performance change statistics for the three transformations across

three performance criteria and three countries. At the median, the logarithmic and WLS transformations are uniformly better than the base linear models, whereas for WLS/log, there are two instances where the base linear model still produces lower forecast errors. The improvements are largest for the QLIKE criterion, exceeding 9% at the median for both the US and Japan. The logarithmic transformation is still uniformly better than linear models at even the 25th percentile of the distribution, suggesting that the base linear model specifications are strictly dominated by logarithmic models.

Next, we perform the same analysis for our 65 non-linear models, relegating the detailed results to Table A3 in the Online Appendix. Here, we discuss the main takeaways. The logarithmic transformation still uniformly dominates the non-transformed models for the BIC criterion. However, there are a few exceptions for the QLIKE and RMSE criteria, perhaps because the non-linear coefficients may also serve to dampen the impact of large realized variances or implied variance realizations. WLS works even better than logarithmic transformation for the non-linear models, with uniform improvement at the median and the mean (but not at the 25th percentile). Not suprisingly, the percent improvements are more modest than in the case of linear models.

We next investigate whether non-linearities help forecasting performance relative to linear models. Detailed results are presented in Table A4. Each linear model is compared with its various non-linear counterparts (with at least one of the independent variables in the model non-linear). We first compute the average performance across all corresponding non-linear models and then compare it with the performance of the linear model. We do this for standard models and then also, separately, for the three transformations (WLS; logarithmic and WLS+logarithmic). At the median, introducing non-linearities improves performance in 6 out of 9 cases (three countries × three criteria) for the standard linear model and for the WLS linear models. Nonlinear models are worst for the US in terms of the RMSE and for Germany in terms of the QLIKE criterion. For logarithmic and WLS/logarithmic models, non-linearities provide only improvement in 3, respectively 1 of the 9 cases at the median. Of course, it is conceivable that just a few of the non-linear models drag down the performance of the average non-linear corresponding

model. The maximum changes are, with just a few exceptions, always better for nonlinear models relative to the corresponding linear model, and in the case of QLIKE, the percent improvement is very large (varying between 1.5% and 48%).

Overall, both data transformation and non-linear models have the potential to substantially improve on our linear benchmark models.

### 4.2 Cross-Validation Results

Our first step in the model selection procedure is to use the standard cross-validation procedure to compare the performance of the various models. Our goal is to find models that are robustly great forecasting models, across models and across performance metrics. We therefore rank the models per country and per performance metric and then also report the average rank, which is our overall ranking criterion. Table 4 produces the top 25 models with their rankings for the various countries and the various performance metrics; the average ranking per country for the three measures, and the overall average ranking. Table A5 in the online appendix reports all models and their respective ranks.

### [Insert Table 4]

According to the overall average ranking, 23 out of the top 25 models feature non-linear coefficients and use logarithmic transformation. Of these models, 16, including the top 4, use all four predictive variables, another 5 models use only three predictive variables, leaving out the daily realized variance. Also, "lm4-log" and "lm7-log" are ranked among the top 10 models, which simply use logarithmic transformations of all four predictive variables and of all predictive variables except for the daily realized variance, respectively. These two models are of course quite parsimonious and they are also special in a different way. Table 5 shows the percent improvement of the top 25 models relative to the "lm4" (the full linear model) across all 3 measures and for all 3 countries (hence 9 numbers in a row). The "lm4-log" and "lm7-log" models are among the only 7 models that are uniformly better than the lm4 model. The most discriminating criterion is the RMSE for Germany. Note that the lm4 model is almost uniformly better than the two

other benchmark models (lm2 and lm3), as shown in the bottom panel of Table 5, which is why we use lm4 as the benchmark in this table.

### [Insert Table 5]

Next, we run the horserace regression of Equation (6), and conduct a t-test of the  $\alpha$  coefficient against 0.5. The forecasts used in these regressions are the ones delivered by the cross-validation exercise in each sub-sample. The test verifies whether the model would receive a weight larger than 0.5 when competing with the forecasts of one of the three benchmark models: lm2, lm3, and lm4. A model is considered to beat the benchmark if the t-test yields a t-statistic greater than 1.645 ( a 5% one-sided test). In Table 6, we report the number of models that beat each benchmark for each country. The last column indicates how many models beat a particular benchmark model for all countries. The last row reports how many models beat all benchmark models for each country. Table A6 provides a comprehensive list of these models. The number of models beating all three benchmarks per country (last row) is quite large. However, there are much fewer models beating a particular benchmark for all three countries (last column) and there are ultimately 2 models that beat all three benchmarks for all three countries. These models are lm4\_log and lm7\_log.

#### [Insert Table 6]

Table 7 reports some properties of these two models. In Panel A we report the t-statistics for the horserace tests relative to the three benchmark models. The t-statistics are invariably very large, being lowest for Germany relative to the lm4 benchmark model, where they are in the 2.5-3.0 range. Panel B reports the correlation of their forecasts with those of the benchmark models, whereas Panel C reports the same correlation statistics during crisis periods. The crisis sample comprises 2.3% of the full sample, and is defined as the union of the periods representing the 1% right tail for any of the four predictive variables. Both winning models generate forecasts that are relatively highly correlated with the benchmark forecasts. Overall, these correlations vary between 0.944 and 0.994. Invariably, these correlations are lower during crisis times, varying between 0.702 and

0.962. This is not surprising as the log transformation has more impact when risk is high.

### [Insert Table 7]

One last feature of the winning models we check is their implied incidence to generate negative variance risk premiums. While theoretically the variance risk premium can be negative (see Bekaert and Engstrom, 2017; Bekaert, Engstrom, and Ermolov, 2023, for theoretical explanations based on "good" uncertainty, and Cheng, 2019, for an explanation based on dealer hedging demands), there is a strong prior that the variance risk premium should be predominantly positive. However, according to Panel D of Table 7, the benchmark models generate a large number of negative variance risk premiums, especially the Corsi model ("lm3"), with the problem least severe for the US. The simple lm2 model is best in this regard, generating only 7 negative variance risk premiums for the US during the sample period 1992-2019 while still generating 153 and 256 negative values for Germany and Japan, respectively. It is also clear from the first two rows that the lm4/7\_log models are very effective in bringing down the number of negative variance risk premiums, generating fewer negative variance risk premiums than all the benchmark models with one exception.<sup>5</sup> Compared to lm4 – the best benchmark model given our previous evidence – the decrease in negative variance risk premiums is very substantial. This is also mostly true for crisis periods, although the lm2 benchmark model generates the least negative variance premiums in crisis times.

## 5 Alternative Models

We now consider several extensions of the base models. The first two models go beyond country-by-country estimation by pooling information across countries in a panel model or actually use foreign independent variables in the realized variance projections. We then add alternative independent variables to our projections, including negative returns, to capture leverage effects, as Buncic and Gisler (2017) suggest; jumps, and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>The lm4\_log model generates 257 negative variance risk premiums for Japan, and the lm2 model 256.

semi-variances. We also consider a model which uses quarticity as an interaction term, and finally, estimate a MIDAS model (Ghysels et al., 2019) which parameterizes a flexible function of the daily variances, generalizing the HAR model. We outline the various models in more detail in Section 5.1 and discuss the results in Section 5.2.

### 5.1 Extending the Base Models

Panel Model We first estimate a panel model version of our model inspired by Bollerslev, Hood, Huss, and Pedersen (2018). They show that imposing the same coefficients across different asset classes (while accommodating different means) improves out-of-sample forecasting performance for volatility, suggesting that the dynamics of volatility are similar across asset classes. In our international context, it is plausible that the dynamics are similar across countries. We therefore consider a panel model with fixed effects to deal with country-specific means. Specifically, we estimate a panel model with country fixed effects using OLS. The benchmark full linear model (lm4) in a panel setting can be expressed as follows:

$$\mathbf{E}_{t,Panel}\left(RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)}\right) = \alpha_i + \hat{\beta}^m RV_{i,t}^{(22)} + \hat{\beta}^w RV_{i,t}^{(5)} + \hat{\beta}^d RV_{i,t} + \hat{\gamma}IV_{i,t}^2 \tag{7}$$

We perform the standard cross-validation exercise with every subset featuring different fixed effects. We test the panel model versions of lm4, lm4\_log, and lm7\_log, which we indicate by "panel," e.g. panel\_lm4. We then perform the standard horse race test verifying whether country-specific models beat the panel model; for example, the horse race regression for benchmark model lm4 is as follows:

$$RV_{t+22}^{(22)} - \mathbf{E}_{t,lm4}^{Panel} \left[ RV_{t+22}^{(22)} \right] = \alpha \left\{ \mathbf{E}_{t,lm4} \left[ RV_{t+22}^{(22)} \right] - \mathbf{E}_{t,lm4}^{Panel} \left[ RV_{t+22}^{(22)} \right] \right\} + \epsilon_{t+22}$$
 (8)

That is, in testing  $\alpha = 0.5$ , the alternative panel model serves as the benchmark model.

Global Model Given that there is a large global component in risk variables (see Bekaert, Hoerova, and Xu, 2023), it is conceivable that foreign variables improve fore-

casting power. Our current forecasts of course likely embed such a global component already. Figure 1 shows rolling correlations of our predicted variances across countries. Note that to interpret these correlations, the country perspective matters, because of the different time zones. Here, the correlations are computed from the US perspective, with the German and Japanese predicted variances taken on the same day (i.e., markets on any particular day open first in Japan, then move to Europe and final market trading occurs in the US). On average, the correlations between the US and Germany are the highest at around 0.86 for both models, Germany and Japan are 0.58 correlated and the US and Japanese forecasted variances show an average correlation of about 0.63.

Figure 1, Panel A, shows that the correlations do vary substantially over time. They were very low in the early part of the sample, but increased in the late nineties, becoming extraordinarily high during and right after the Great Financial Recession. They decrease again to near zero levels around 2015 before increasing back to the 0.6-0.8 range after 2017. In Panel B, we summarize all cross-country correlations in one statistic, namely the ratio of the variance of the average volatility to the average volatility. That is, with  $v_{t,j}$  the forecasted variance at time t for country j; the ratio is

$$\frac{\sqrt{Var\left(\frac{\sum v_{t,j}}{N}\right)}}{\sum Vol(v_{t,j})/N},$$

where Vol indicates the standard deviation. This variance ratio statistic is 1 under perfect correlation, and thus is a measure of average correlation.

The graph shows a variance ratio statistic that is invariably above 0.8 and moves close to 1 after the Great Financial Recession. The 1995-1997 and 2017 periods are the only time during which the ratio dips below 0.8. We therefore do not observe trending behavior but low frequency movements around a high-level average correlation.

### [Insert Figure 1]

When we consider foreign variables in forecasting, it is important to adjust for time zones. Thus, for the US forecasting equation, German and Japanese variables are from the same day. For Germany, Japanese variables are from the same day, but US variables are from the day before. For Japan, US and German variables are from the day before. Note that this naturally makes the foreign variables slightly more stale than the domestic variables, which may therefore adequately capture the global information. Still, we informally test whether foreign information helps in volatility prediction (at the monthly horizon), by testing whether the other countries' forecasts improve the country specific forecast. That is, for country j, we estimate:

$$RV_{j,t+22}^{(22)} = \omega_{j,j} Prediction_{j,t}^{(22)} + \sum_{i \neq j} \omega_{j,i} Prediction_{i,t}^{(22)} + \varepsilon_{j,t+22}$$

$$\tag{9}$$

where  $Prediction_{i,t}$  is the "best" forecast for country i at time t (from the same model). We minimize the variance of  $\varepsilon_{j,t+22}$  with two constraints: (1) the weights adding up to one  $(\sum_i \omega_{j,i} = 1)$ ; (2) all weights must be greater than or equal to zero  $(\omega_{j,i} \ge 0)$ . We estimate the model as a quadratic programming problem. For our three countries case, taking Germany as an example, the model is:

$$RV_{DE,t+22}^{(22)} = \omega_{DE,DE} \ Prediction\_DE_t + \omega_{DE,JP} \ Prediction\_JP_t$$
$$+ \omega_{DE,US} \ Prediction\_US_t + \varepsilon_{DE,t+22},$$

with  $\omega_{DE,DE} + \omega_{DE,JP} + \omega_{DE,US} = 1$  and  $\omega_{DE,DE}, \omega_{DE,JP}, \omega_{DE,US} \geq 0$ . We minimize  $\sum_{t} (\varepsilon_{j,t+22})^2$  for one country at a time.

The model is estimated over the full sample using the forecasts from our previous standard cross-validation exercises; we consider the benchmark model (lm4) and the two best overall models, lm4\_log and lm7\_log. Given that we pre-estimate the "best" country specific forecasts and use a full sample estimation, this exercise is slightly less formal than our other alternative models.

We show some key results are Table 8; the columns indicate the countries and the rows how much weight is assigned to the forecasts of the different countries. If foreign information is not valuable at all, the diagonal elements would all be one. The US forecast has a weight between 9.6% and 11.3% in forecasting Japanese realized variances and a

4.9% weight forecasting the German variance, using the lm4 model. In forecasting US realized variances, the German forecast has a weight of 7.0% using the lm4 model. All other off-diagonal elements are effectively zero. Thus, for the standard cross-validation forecasts, overwhelmingly, foreign information is likely not very helpful.

### [Insert Table 8]

"Leverage" Model As a third model, we follow Corsi and Renò (2012) and add negative returns to the standard HAR volatility forecasting model. For example, with  $r_{i,t}$  the logged daily return in country i at time t, the variables of interest are negative returns at the monthly, weekly and daily level, defined as

$$r_{i,t}^{(h)-} = Min\left[r_{i,t}^{(h)}, 0\right],\,$$

where  $r_{i,t}^{(h)} = \sum_{t=1}^{t=h} r_{i,t}$  and h takes the values 22, 5, and 1, corresponding to the monthly, weekly and daily frequencies. Specifically, the full linear model with leverage effect (leverage\_lm4) is as follows:

$$\mathbf{E}_{t,Leverage}\left(RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)}\right) = \hat{\alpha}_i + \hat{\beta}_i^m RV_{i,t}^{(22)} + \hat{\beta}_i^w RV_{i,t}^{(5)} + \hat{\beta}_i^d RV_{i,t} + \hat{\gamma}_i IV_{i,t}^2 + \hat{\delta}_i^m r_{i,t}^{(22)-} + \hat{\delta}_i^w r_{i,t}^{(5)-} + \hat{\delta}_i^d r_{i,t}^{(1)-}$$

$$(10)$$

The coefficients on these negative return variables are expected to be negative to capture the well-known asymmetric volatility effect, where conditional volatility and returns are negatively correlated. We create leverage versions of our two preferred models and also of the benchmark lm4 model, which we indicate by "leverage." <sup>6</sup>

"Jump" Model A fourth model splits up quadratic variation into jump and nonjump components, using the concept of bipower variation developed in Barndorff-Nielsen and Shephard (2004). Bipower variation multiplies the absolute values of nearby high frequency returns to lead to an estimate of the "continuous" variation component in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup>The effect is called "leverage effect" because one purported explanation of asymmetric volatility is that negative returns increase financial leverage and thus volatility. However, Bekaert and Wu (2000) show that asymmetric volatility is more likely driven by time-varying risk premium effects.

realized variances, which we denote as CV. Subtracting that measure from the standard quadratic variation measures delivers the jump component, denoted by J. The Man library also records the bipower variation at the daily level.<sup>7</sup> The resulting "jump" version of the lm4 benchmark model is:

$$\mathbf{E}_{t,Jump}\left(RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)}\right) = \hat{\alpha}_i + \hat{\beta}_i^m C V_{i,t}^{(22)} + \hat{\beta}_i^w C V_{i,t}^{(5)} + \hat{\beta}_i^d C V_{i,t} + \hat{\gamma}_i I V_{i,t}^2 + \hat{\delta}_i^m J_{i,t}^{(22)} + \hat{\delta}_i^w J_{i,t}^{(5)} + \hat{\delta}_i^d J_{i,t}$$

$$(11)$$

"Downside Risk" Model A fifth model tries to embed the notion of 'bad" and "good" volatility, where "bad" volatility is associated with increased downside risk (See e.g. Chen and Ghysels, 2011; Bekaert and Engstrom, 2017). We use the simple implementation of Patton and Sheppard (2015) who create realized semi-variances using positive and negative returns to create "good" and "bad" semi variances. The "bad" semi-variance is denoted as  $RS^{(-)}$ . The "downside risk" model is as follows:

$$E_{t,Downside}\left(RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)}\right) = \hat{\alpha}_i + \hat{\beta}_i^m RV_{i,t}^{(22)} + \hat{\beta}_i^w RV_{i,t}^{(5)} + \hat{\beta}_i^d RV_{i,t} + \hat{\gamma}_i IV_{i,t}^2 + \hat{\delta}_i^m RS_{i,t}^{(22)-} + \hat{\delta}_i^w RS_{i,t}^{(5)-} + \hat{\delta}_i^d RS_{i,t}^{-}$$

$$(12)$$

Quarticity Model Our sixth alterative model interacts the realized variances in the HAR part of the model with a measure of quarticity. The noise in measuring realized variances is proportional to quarticity, which depends on returns to the fourth power (See e.g. Barndorff-Nielsen and Shephard, 2002). Bollerslev et al. (2016) focus directly on forecasting future realized variances and suggest estimating an AR(1) model with the AR(1) coefficient interacted with realized quarticity, or an HAR model with some or all of the coefficients interacted with the relevant quarticity measure. Note that the intuition here is quite similar to our interaction with levels of the realized variances in the non-linear base models. Because we do not have high frequency quarticity data, we use the fourth power of daily returns as proxies. Specifically, daily realized quarticity,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>Our sample for the Jump model starts from 2000 due to data availability.

RQ, is computed as  $RQ_{i,t} = r_{i,t}^4/3$ , where  $r_{i,t}$  is daily return.<sup>8</sup> The weekly and monthly realized quarticity is the 5- and 22-day rolling average of RQ. Our model is as follows:

$$\mathbf{E}_{t,Quarticity}\left(RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)}\right) = \hat{\alpha}_i + \hat{\beta}_i^m RV_{i,t}^{(22)} + \hat{\beta}_i^w RV_{i,t}^{(5)} + \hat{\beta}_i^d RV_{i,t} + \hat{\gamma}IV_{i,t}^2 + \hat{\delta}_i^m \sqrt{RQ_{i,t}^{(22)}} \cdot RV_{i,t}^{(22)} + \hat{\delta}_i^w \sqrt{RQ_{i,t}^{(5)}} \cdot RV_{i,t}^{(5)} + \hat{\delta}_i^d \sqrt{RQ_{i,t}} \cdot RV_{i,t}$$
(13)

MIDAS Model Our last model is a MIDAS model. The HAR model is a special case of a MIDAS model which puts particular weights on the past daily realized daily variances, whereas the MIDAS model entertains a flexible function of the past 22 realized variances within the month. We parametrize the weights with an (exponential) Almon lag specification as in Ghysels et al. (2019). Specifically, this model can be written as follows:

$$\mathbf{E}_{t,MIDAS}\left(RV_{i,t+22}^{(22)}\right) = \hat{\alpha}_i + \hat{\phi}_i \sum_{i=0}^K \left(\hat{w}_i^{(j)} R V_{i,t-j}\right),\tag{14}$$

where j = 0 representing the last day in the month, and j = K representing the first day in the month. We set K = 22. The weight function depends on two parameters, with the weights adding to one and always positive. The weight for day j is (ignoring country indicators for simplicity):

$$w^{(j)} = \frac{\exp(\theta_1 j + \theta_2 j^2)}{\sum_{j=0}^{K} \exp(\theta_1 j + \theta_2 j^2)}$$

Note that this specification has three parameters, two determining the weight function and one "autoregressive" parameter. This weight function can fit almost any pattern, for example, if  $\theta_2 < 0$  weights decline to zero eventually. We estimate the model by non-linear least squares, just as we did for the nonlinear AR model. We use agnostic starting values, setting  $\phi = 11$  and  $\theta_1 = \theta_2 = 0$ , which produces equal 1/(K+1) weights. Note that for weights equal to 1/(K+1), the usual autoregressive coefficient would correspond to  $\phi/(K+1)$ .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup>We subtract the sample mean of the square root of the realized quarticity, that is  $\sqrt{RQ_{i,t}^{(n)}} - \overline{\sqrt{RQ_{i,t}^{(n)}}}$ . Note that the sample mean will vary through time in our out-of-sample application.

### 5.2 Empirical Results for the Alternative Models.

To conserve space, we relegate detailed tables with the results for all alternative models to the online Appendix (Table A7 to A12). All these tables have the same format and we reproduce the one for panel models in Table 9 to illustrate. In panel A, we show t-statistics for the null hypothesis α = 0.5. When we reject the null with positive numbers, the country specific model dominates the panel forecast, that is, the panel model serves as the benchmark model. On the left, we test the country-specific model against the panel model version of itself (e.g. lm4\_log vs panel\_lm4\_log). On the right, we report the horserace test against the benchmark panel model (e.g. lm4\_log vs. panel\_lm4 and lm7\_log vs. panel\_lm4). The panel versions of the three models mostly underperform the corresponding country specific models, with the differences significant in 7 out of 9 cases. The exception is the lm4 model for the US, with the country specific model significantly worse than the panel\_lm4 model. The lm4\_log and lm7\_log models obtain weights significantly higher than 0.5 in all three countries. When compared with the panel counterparts, the lm4\_log model and lm7\_log model are statistically significantly better for Germany and Japan but worse for the US.

#### [Insert Table 9]

In Panel B, we show the improvement in performance according to the various model selection criteria, where the benchmark is the lm4 model. Not surprisingly the panel-log models uniformly outperform the lm4 model and also produce less negative variance risk premiums than the panel\_lm4 model. That model only improves on the benchmark lm4 model in 3 out of 9 cases. This suggests that the improvements are due to the logarithmic transformation, not the panel estimation. Indeed, the lm4\_log and lm7\_log models outperform the panel\_lm4 model for all criteria. When comparing with the panel version of itself, lm4\_log and lm7\_log generate rather similar outperformance relative to the lm4 benchmark, confirming that the logarithmic transformation is the source of performance improvement.

In Panel C, we show correlations between forecasts of the lm4, lm4\_log and lm7\_log

models and their panel counterparts. The correlations are generally high, varying between 0.942 and 0.997. Moreover, for the few cases where the panel models win the horserace or improve on a model criterion, their forecasts are more than 99% correlated with those of our preferred models. As a result, we conclude that the overall superior performance of our two selected models, the lm4\_log and lm7\_log models, remains largely intact.

For the remainder of this section, we characterize the main results across the various models. We start by examining the t-statistics delivered by the horse race tests. In Table 10, we show model comparisons of the alternative models versus the lm4 benchmark in the LHS columns and versus the lm4 log model in the RHS columns. Here we focus on the cross-validation tests reported in Panel A; we discuss the forward-chained tests, reported in Panel B, in Section 7.

### [Insert Table 10]

Focusing first on the first three columns, positive values indicate that the alternative model outperforms the lm4 model, which is the benchmark here. The first line simply confirms that the lm4\_log model significantly outperforms the lm4 benchmark model for all three countries. Because the model additions are based on the lm4\_log model, it is natural to expect that these alternative models also outperform the lm4 model, but of course additional model complexity is often detrimental to out-of-sample forecasting power. We note that 5 of our 7 alternative models indeed continue to outperform the lm4 benchmark model. The exceptions are the jump model which is significantly worse than the lm4 model for all three countries and MIDAS model, which is worse for Germany and Japan.

Turning to the last three columns, we now use the lm4\_log model as the benchmark model, so that positive values indicate that the model extension succeeds in beating the lm4\_log model.<sup>9</sup> Over all 21 tests (7 alternative models for three countries), this happens 6 times. The global and leverage models outperform for Japan and the US and do so significantly. The downside model outperforms significantly for Germany and the U.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>Note that in Table 9, we considered the alternative model as the benchmark model.

For the 15 cases where the lm4\_log model remains best, its outperformance is statistically significant in 10 cases.

Figure 2 shows the relative performance of these alternative models relative to the lm4\_log model for our three performance metrics, BIC, RMSE and QLIKE. The countries are indicated with circles for DE, triangles for JP, and squares for the US. The vertical axis represents the performance statistics for the lm4\_log model, and the horizontal axis presents performance statistics for the alternative lm4\_log model. The Figure shows 7 x 3 pairs of performance statistics. Because the different performance metrics have very different units, we show the percent improvement over the lm4 benchmark model, rendering all the units similar. Also, when a performance pair is above the 45-degree line, it indicates that the lm4\_log model outperforms the alternative model. For the BIC criterion, the overwhelming number of pairs are above the 45-degree line and others are just below it. Most pairs are close to the 45-degree line. For the RMSE, we observe more significant outperformance of the lm4\_log model, but we now observe 6 cases where our alternative model performs better, although not dramatically so. For the QLIKE criterion, most pairs line up close to the 45-degree line (with only one exception). More often than not, alternative models outperform, but the performance improvement percentages are mostly quite close. Again, there is no alternative model that consistently outperforms the lm4\_log model.

#### [Insert Figure 2]

Finally, Figure 3 focuses on the incidence of negative VRP across all alternative models. We again focus on Panel A, reporting the results for the cross-validation exercise, whereas the forward-chained results are plotted in Panel B of Figure 3. We show the incidence of negative VRPs with bar charts for the three countries for the lm4 model, the lm4\_log model and the 7 alternative lm4\_log models. We already know that the lm4\_log model delivers fewer negative variance risk premiums than the benchmark lm4 model, and the alternative lm4\_log models also generally improve upon the lm4 model. Relative to the lm4\_log model, some do better, some do worse. In particular, the global, jump, downside risk and MIDAS models deliver fewer negative variance risk premiums. Of these

models, the "downside risk" model is the only model that outperforms the lm4\_log model in horse race tests for two countries. Clearly, this is a potentially quite successful model.

### [Insert Figure 3]

To conclude our section on alternative models, we note that only a few models outperform our benchmark lm4\_log model in a few cases. The "downside risk" model, splitting up variances in "bad" and "good" semi-variances, seems most promising, in that it also delivers quite low incidence of negative variance risk premiums. Nevertheless, all these not so parsimonious models ultimately generate forecasts that are highly correlated with the forecasts generated by our preferred lm4\_log model. For example, the "downside risk" model generates forecasts that are 0.998, 0.993 and 0.997 correlated with the lm4\_log forecasts for Germany, Japan and the U.S., respectively.

# 6 Extending the Sample to Multiple Countries

In this section, we extend our analysis to include more countries, but over a shorter sample period due to data availability. Table 11 summarizes the extended sample: Switzerland (CH), Germany (DE), France (FR), the Euro area (EA), Japan (JP), the Netherlands (NL), the United Kingdom (UK), and the United States (US). For these seven countries and the Euro area, we obtain a balanced panel from January 2000 to December 2019. This gives us about 4500 daily observations for each country.

To have a roughly similar number of observations for each subset (1,000) as in the long sample, three-country tests, we use 4 subsets for the cross-validation and forward-chained tests (instead of 7). We investigate the performance of the three benchmark models (lm4, lm3, lm2) and the two "winning" models (lm4\_log and lm7\_log).

### [Insert Table 11]

Table 12 reports the results, with Panel A focusing on horserace tests. As in the previous horse race tests,  $lm4\_log$  and  $lm7\_log$  are tested against the three benchmark models (lm4, lm3, and lm2), and we report the results of the t-test for  $\alpha = 0.5$ . There

are only two cases (out of 8x2x3=48 tests) in which a benchmark model beats one of our proposed models. The lm4 model delivers a weight higher than 0.5 relative to the lm7\_log model for Japan, but the difference is not statistically significant. Analogously, the lm3 model is slightly but not significantly better than the lm7\_log model for the US. In 44 out of 48 cases, the lm4\_log and lm7\_log models deliver positive and statistically significant t-statistics, in one case at only the 10% significance level, but in most cases at the 1% level. Thus, the superiority of the proposed models, especially the lm4\_log model, extends to this larger country sample.

### [Insert Table 12]

The excellent performance of the lm4\_log and lm7\_log models in the horserace tests also extends to their relative performance in terms of the BIC, RMSE and QLIKE criteria. In Panel B, we report the percentage improvement of our preferred models relative to the lm4 benchmark. For completeness, the two last lines also report the same statistics for the lm2 and lm3 models showing that for the different sample period and expanded country sample, the lm2 model is actually a competitive model with its performance mostly slightly better than that of the lm4 model. However, our two preferred models continue to be uniformly better than the lm4 model (with the performance differences invariably positive for all criteria and all countries) and also uniformly better than the lm2 model.

Panel C shows that the winning models still generate forecasts that are highly correlated with the forecasts of the benchmark models. These correlations are always larger than 0.9. In fact, the correlations rarely dip below 0.95, but they are substantially lower during crisis periods, especially relative to the lm3 model (see Panel D). The winning models also uniformly generate a lower incidence of negative variance risk premiums, compared to the lm3 or lm4 models (see Panel E). As we indicated before, this is not uniformly true for the lm2 model, with that model generating a lower incidence of negative variance risk premiums for Switzerland, Germany, and Japan and universally so in crisis periods.

We conclude that the lm4\_log and lm7\_log models not only are easy to estimate but also deliver volatility forecasts that perform well across multiple countries, across different time periods and along several performance criteria.

Finally, it would be of interest to quantify the economic benefits of using a superior volatility model. This is not easy as utility benefits also depend on expected returns. Here, we follow Bollerslev et al. (2018) who maximize a "one risky asset" mean variance utility imposing a constant Sharpe ratio, so that the allocation only varies with variance predictions. They then compare the realized utility based on using a particular volatility model to forecast future volatility to the utility obtained when having the true realized volatility. In essence, they measure the value of market timing under a particular expected return assumption and assume expected is realized future volatility under the perfect model. Instead, we simply compare the utility benefits of our preferred models to using the lm4 model.

Table 13 reports the utility difference between the lm4\_log and lm7\_log models relative to the lm4 model for our 8 countries/regions under both cross-validation (Panel A) and forward-chained cross-validation (Panel B). The benefits are expressed in annualized percent and can be interpreted as the extra expected return needed under the lm4 model to gain the same utility as under our preferred models (certainty equivalent). For cross-validation in Panel A, the utility benefits of the lm4\_log model vary between -13.5 basis points for the Euro area, the only time the lm4\_log model is inferior, and +93 basis points for Switzerland. The lm4\_log model delivers uniformly better utility benefits than the lm7\_log model. For the forward-chained cross-validation, the benefits are similar but larger, varying between -29.6 basis points for the Euro area and 2.41% for Germany for the lm4\_log model, which is once again uniformly better than the lm7\_log model. The utility benefits exceed 1% also for Switzerland, France, Japan and the Netherlands, for both the lm4\_log and lm7\_log models. We now further detail the results under the forward-chained validation method.

### [Insert Table 13]

## 7 Robustness: Forward-Chained Validation

We repeat the whole analysis for the forward-chained performance results. To conserve space, we relegate the tables and more detailed discussion to the Online Appendix. When we rank models according to the various model selection criteria, the lm4\_log and lm7\_log model rank even better than under standard cross-validation, at numbers 4 and 5 respectively (see Table A13).<sup>10</sup> In terms of the other criteria we examine, the models are slightly less dominant than under standard cross-validation (see Table A14). For example, the lm4 model proves to be a very formidable model in terms of the QLIKE criterion for the US, and our two preferred models perform worse on that criterion (while still beating it across all other country/criteria combinations). Only three models uniformly outperform the lm4 model. In terms of the horse race regression, a similar issue arises, with the lm3 model constituting a difficult to beat benchmark model for Japan and US, which only 9 and 6 models can beat (see Table A16). This implies that the set of models beating all three benchmark models for all three countries is empty. However, as shown in Table A17, the lm4\_log and lm7\_log models are the only two models that beat all three benchmarks for the US and Germany (and they also beat the lm2 and lm4 models for Japan).

Similar to what we discussed under cross-validation, these models generate forecasts that correlate highly with those of the benchmark models (correlations varying between 0.928 and 0.991), with the correlation decreasing substantially during crises (see Table A18). They also generate fewer negative variance risk premiums. While there are now a few models that outperform the lm4\_log and lm7\_log models, none do so on a consistent basis and the forecast correlations of the best models are invariably high.

In terms of alternative models, Table 10, Panel B, reported the horse race tests relative to the lm4 and, importantly the lm4\_log models.<sup>11</sup> We only observe two instances where an alternative model outperforms the lm4\_log model, both occurring for Germany, namely the global and downside models. The performance of the global model is not

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup>Table A15 reports ranks for all 320 models.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup>More results are reported in Online Appendix Table A19 to A25 and Figure A1.

surprising, as foreign information now enters in a more meaningful way, see Table A20 for results on the weights estimation. For Japan, the Japanese forecast has a weight of around 75% for the logarithmic models and about 65% for the lm4 model, with the rest assigned to the US forecast. Forecasting with the logarithmic models, the own country forecast receives weights of 87-89% for Germany and the US; where for Germany the remainder is taken up by the Japanese forecast, whereas for the US it is split between the German and Japanese forecasts (with a bit more weight on Germany). Note that these results suggest that the nearby forecasts in terms of time zone are mostly the more valuable ones (see also Bekaert and Xu, 2024).

Figure 3, Panel B, shows that the panel, global, jump and downside risk models generate mostly fewer negative variance risk premiums than the lm4\_log model.

Finally, using forward-chained validation for the extended countries sample, the proposed models deliver statistically significant and positive t-statistics in 40 out of 48 cases, positive and insignificant t-statistics in 3 cases, and negative coefficients in 5 cases (see Appendix Table A26). The latter are only significantly negative for Germany relative to the lm4 model and the US relative to the lm3 model. While not as dominant as for the standard cross-validation exercise, again our proposed models perform overall much better than the benchmark models.

# 8 Conclusion

In this article, we initially examine 320 different forecasting models for international monthly stock return volatilities, using high frequency realized variances and the implied option variance as the predictor variables. We evaluate models that are easy to estimate, including all possible linear models and all possible non-linear models, where the coefficients depend on the level of the independent variable, so that the dependence on the past independent variables can decrease when volatility is unusually high. The latter model is estimated using non-linear least squares. Importantly, we also consider logarithmically transformed and weighted least squares estimation approaches (and a combination of the

two) for all of the possible models. We demonstrate that these transformations improve forecasting accuracy and that for each linear model, a number of corresponding non-linear models outperform.

Our key result is that a logarithmically transformed Corsi (2009) model combined with the option implied variance ("lm4\_log") is robustly, across countries and time, among the best forecasting models. A closely related model where the daily realized variance is left out as a predictor ("lm7\_log") has almost as good performance. We estimate 7 alternative models, including a panel model as in Bollerslev et al. (2018), a "global" model, a model including negative returns, a model decomposing realized variances into jump and continuous variation components, and one using "bad" and "good" semi-variances, a model incorporating quarticity, and, finally, a MIDAS model over daily realized variances. While some of these models outperform the lm4\_log model in a few instances, and also, more frequently, generate fewer negative variance risk premiums, the overall superior performance of the lm4\_log model remains impressive. When alternative models have better performance, the forecasts they generate are extremely highly correlated with those of the lm4\_log model.

We believe that the models we propose will prove hard to beat convincingly when parsimony, stability and robustness in forecasting are valued. Of course, even more complicated models can be estimated. For example, there is a long literature on model combination forecasts (see e.g. Wang, Ma, Wei, and Wu, 2016 for U.S. volatility), which we have not explored. Alternative non-linear models, for example, regime switching models, are worth exploring. Finally, the original development of the quadratic variation models suggest that the realized variance may follow an ARMA(1,1) process, and this model fares quite well in fitting stock specific idiosyncratic volatilities (see Bekaert et al., 2025). We leave examining such models to future research. However, we should note that our experience in examining a large variety of models for this article strongly suggests that models competitive with our proposed models, end up generating forecasts highly correlated with the "lm4-log" and "lm7-log" forecasts.

# References

- Andersen, Torben G, Tim Bollerslev, and Francis X Diebold, 2007, Roughing it up: Including jump components in the measurement, modeling, and forecasting of return volatility, *Review of Economics and Statistics* 89, 701–720.
- Andersen, Torben G., Tim Bollerslev, Francis X. Diebold, and Paul Labys, 2003, Modeling and Forecasting Realized Volatility, *Econometrica* 71, 579–625.
- Barndorff-Nielsen, Ole E, and Neil Shephard, 2002, Econometric analysis of realized volatility and its use in estimating stochastic volatility models, *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series B: Statistical Methodology* 64, 253–280.
- Barndorff-Nielsen, Ole E, and Neil Shephard, 2004, Power and bipower variation with stochastic volatility and jumps, *Journal of Financial Econometrics* 2, 1–37.
- Bekaert, Geert, Mikael Bergbrant, and Haimanot Kassa, 2025, Expected idiosyncratic volatility, *Journal of Financial Economics* 167, 104023.
- Bekaert, Geert, and Eric Engstrom, 2017, Asset Return Dynamics under Habits and Bad Environment–Good Environment Fundamentals, *Journal of Political Economy* 125, 713–760.
- Bekaert, Geert, and Marie Hoerova, 2014, The VIX, the variance premium and stock market volatility, *Journal of Econometrics* 183, 181–192.
- Bekaert, Geert, Marie Hoerova, and Marco Lo Duca, 2013, Risk, uncertainty and monetary policy, *Journal of Monetary Economics* 60, 771–788.
- Bekaert, Geert, Marie Hoerova, and Nancy R. Xu, 2023, Risk, Monetary Policy and Asset Prices in a Global World, *Working Paper*.
- Bekaert, Geert, and Guojun Wu, 2000, Asymmetric Volatility and Risk in Equity Markets, The Review of Financial Studies 13, 1–42.
- Bekaert, Geert, Eric Engstrom, and Andrey Ermolov, 2023, The Variance Risk Premium in Equilibrium Models, *Review of Finance* 27, 1977–2014.
- Bollerslev, Tim, Benjamin Hood, John Huss, and Lasse Heje Pedersen, 2018, Risk Everywhere: Modeling and Managing Volatility, *The Review of Financial Studies* 31, 2729–2773.
- Bollerslev, Tim, Andrew J. Patton, and Rogier Quaedvlieg, 2016, Exploiting the errors: A simple approach for improved volatility forecasting, *Journal of Econometrics* 192, 1–18.

- Bollerslev, Tim, George Tauchen, and Hao Zhou, 2009, Expected Stock Returns and Variance Risk Premia, *The Review of Financial Studies* 22, 4463–4492.
- Buncic, Daniel, and Katja I. M. Gisler, 2016, Global equity market volatility spillovers: A broader role for the United States, *International Journal of Forecasting* 32, 1317–1339.
- Buncic, Daniel, and Katja I. M. Gisler, 2017, The role of jumps and leverage in forecasting volatility in international equity markets, *Journal of International Money and Finance* 79, 1–19.
- Chen, Xilong, and Eric Ghysels, 2011, News—good or bad—and its impact on volatility predictions over multiple horizons, *The Review of Financial Studies* 24, 46–81.
- Cheng, Ing-Haw, 2019, The VIX Premium, The Review of Financial Studies 32, 180–227.
- Clements, Adam, and Daniel P. A. Preve, 2021, A Practical Guide to harnessing the HAR volatility model, *Journal of Banking & Finance* 133, 106285.
- Corsi, Fulvio, 2009, A Simple Approximate Long-Memory Model of Realized Volatility, Journal of Financial Econometrics 7, 174–196.
- Corsi, Fulvio, Francesco Audrino, and Roberto Renò, 2012, HAR Modeling for Realized Volatility Forecasting, in *Handbook of Volatility Models and Their Applications*, 363–382.
- Corsi, Fulvio, and Roberto Renò, 2012, Discrete-Time Volatility Forecasting With Persistent Leverage Effect and the Link With Continuous-Time Volatility Modeling, *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics* 30, 368–380.
- Ghysels, Eric, Alberto Plazzi, Rossen Valkanov, Antonio Rubia, and Asad Dossani, 2019, Direct Versus Iterated Multiperiod Volatility Forecasts, *Annual Review of Financial Economics* 11, 173–195.
- Kourtis, Apostolos, Raphael N. Markellos, and Lazaros Symeonidis, 2016, An International Comparison of Implied, Realized, and GARCH Volatility Forecasts, *Journal of Futures Markets* 36, 1164–1193.
- Liang, Chao, Yu Wei, and Yaojie Zhang, 2020, Is implied volatility more informative for forecasting realized volatility: An international perspective, *Journal of Forecasting* 39, 1253–1276.
- Liang, Chao, Yu Wei, Likun Lei, and Feng Ma, 2020, Global equity market volatility forecasting: New evidence, *International Journal of Finance & Economics* 27, 594–609.

- Liu, Lily Y., Andrew J. Patton, and Kevin Sheppard, 2015, Does anything beat 5-minute RV? A comparison of realized measures across multiple asset classes, *Journal of Econo*metrics 187, 293–311.
- Patton, Andrew J., 2011, Volatility forecast comparison using imperfect volatility proxies, Journal of Econometrics 160, 246–256.
- Patton, Andrew J, and Kevin Sheppard, 2015, Good volatility, bad volatility: Signed jumps and the persistence of volatility, *Review of Economics and Statistics* 97, 683–697.
- Taylor, Nicholas, 2015, Realized volatility forecasting in an international context, *Applied Economics Letters* 22, 503–509.
- Wang, Yudong, Feng Ma, Yu Wei, and Chongfeng Wu, 2016, Forecasting realized volatility in a changing world: A dynamic model averaging approach, *Journal of Banking & Finance* 64, 136–149.
- Zhang, Yaojie, Feng Ma, and Yin Liao, 2020, Forecasting global equity market volatilities, International Journal of Forecasting 36, 1454–1475.

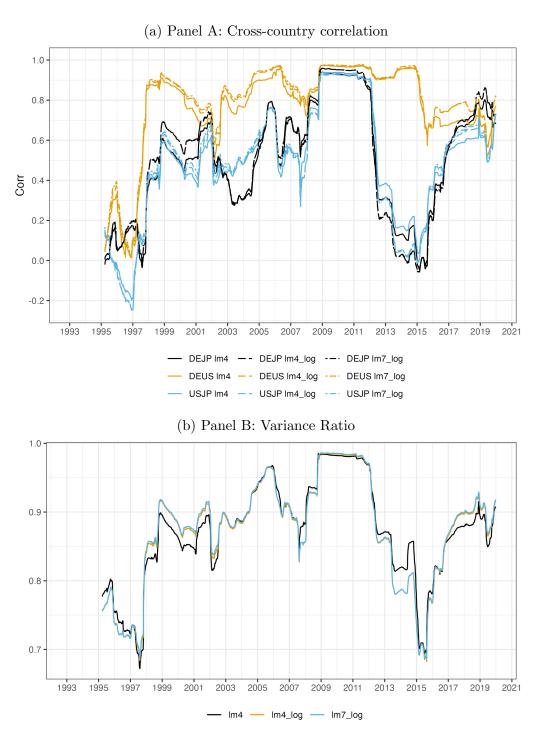


Figure 1: Time-varying cross-country volatility correlations

Panel A plots the rolling pairwise correlations of volatility forecasts between two countries, with the country pairs indicated in the legend. Specifically, black lines correspond to the correlations between Germany and Japan; yellow lines to the correlations between Germany and the US; and blue lines to the correlations between Japan and the US. Each pairwise correlation time series uses three models: our benchmark model and our two preferred models (lm4\_log and lm7\_log). The solid line represents the benchmark model, the dashed line represents lm4\_log, and the dotted line represents lm7\_log. The model specifications are described in Section 2, with more details in Section A of the appendix. Panel B plots the rolling variance ratio defined as  $\sqrt{\mathrm{Var}\left(\frac{\sum v_{t,j}}{N}\right)}/\left(\frac{\sum \mathrm{Vol}(v_{t,j})}{N}\right)$ . For more details, refer to Section 5.2 of the paper. In Panel B, the black line corresponds to the benchmark model, while the yellow and blue lines correspond to lm4\_log and lm7\_log, respectively. The window length for both panels is three years.

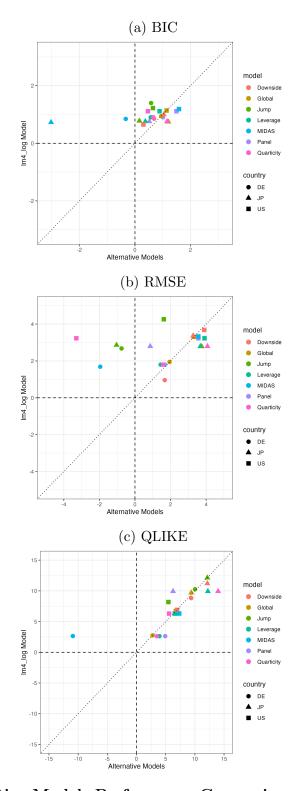


Figure 2: Alternative Models Performance Comparison: Cross-Validation

This figure summarizes the performance of different models using cross-validation. The X-axis shows the performance of the alternative models (lm4\_log version), while the Y-axis shows the performance of the benchmark lm4\_log model. Panels (a), (b), and (c) display results based on the BIC, RMSE, and QLIKE metrics, respectively. Performance is measured as percent improvement relative to the lm4-model.

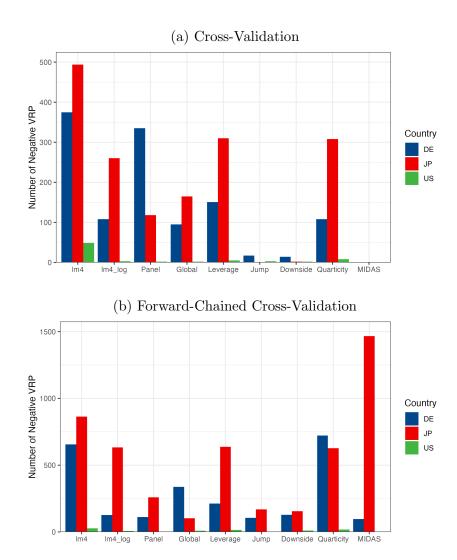


Figure 3: Incidence of Negative Variance Risk Premiums across Alternative Models

This figure summarizes the number of negative variance risk premia across different models. Panel (a) presents the results using cross-validation, while Panel (b) shows the results based on forward-chained.

 ${\bf Table\ 1:\ Linear\ Model\ Specifications}$ 

	$RV_t^{(22)}$	$RV_t^{(5)}$	$RV_t$	$IV^2$
lm1	Yes	No	No	No
lm2	Yes	No	No	Yes
lm3	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
lm4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
lm5	Yes	Yes	No	No
lm6	Yes	No	Yes	No
lm7	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
lm8	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
lm9	No	Yes	No	No
lm10	No	Yes	Yes	No
lm11	No	Yes	No	Yes
lm12	No	Yes	Yes	Yes
lm13	No	No	Yes	No
lm14	No	No	Yes	Yes
lm15	No	No	No	Yes

Table 2: Model Selection Method

Panel A:	: Cross-Validation Examp	ole
Iteration	Training Samples	Test Sample
1	[1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6]	[7]
2	[1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7]	[6]
3	[1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7]	[5]
4	[1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7]	[4]
5	[1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7]	[3]
6	[1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7]	[2]
7	[2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7]	[1]
Panel B:	Forward-Chained Exam	ple
1	[1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6]	[7]
2	[1, 2, 3, 4, 5]	[6]
3	[1, 2, 3, 4]	[5]
4	[1, 2, 3]	[4]
5	[1, 2]	[3]
6	[1]	[2]

Table 3: Cross-Validation: Effect of Transformations for Linear Models

This table reports the distribution of cross-validation performance changes for each transformation method, each model selection criterion, and each country. The three transformation methods are WLS, Log, and Log+WLS. The performance change is calculated as the percentage difference in the performance between the transformed model and the base linear model. The performance measures are BIC, RMSE, and QLIKE. Positive numbers indicate improvement and negative number indicates deterioration. Since there are 15 base linear models, we have 15 pairs of comparison (e.g. lm1\_log vs lm1, lm2\_log vs lm2, etc). We report the 25th percentile, average, median, 75th percentile, and max of the changes. All numbers are expressed in percent.

		BIC (%)			MSE (%	)	Q	LIKE (%	5)
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US
P25									
WLS	0.268	0.477	0.161	0.403	-0.219	0.696	0.802	5.522	1.866
$\operatorname{Log}$	0.367	0.543	0.789	1.178	1.610	1.768	0.586	7.685	3.920
LogWLS	0.493	0.698	1.147	-4.120	1.838	0.411	-9.846	5.884	2.756
Mean									
WLS	0.961	0.997	0.497	1.246	1.110	1.174	3.946	4.685	5.540
Log	0.735	0.607	1.144	1.660	1.696	2.414	-1.680	4.173	9.323
LogWLS	0.966	1.265	1.517	-3.392	3.185	1.865	-11.093	-3.612	6.385
Median									
WLS	0.491	0.504	0.273	0.655	0.282	1.087	2.209	7.830	5.011
Log	0.913	0.746	1.113	1.799	2.794	2.349	2.977	9.118	9.007
LogWLS	0.867	0.954	1.308	-2.872	2.677	2.626	-5.385	7.158	5.663
P75									
WLS	1.104	1.253	0.639	1.248	1.750	1.338	9.850	8.068	9.663
Log	1.161	0.913	1.535	3.116	3.075	3.034	7.064	10.131	13.181
LogWLS	1.027	1.799	1.714	-2.561	5.271	3.175	-2.886	8.318	10.706
Max									
WLS	3.940	2.398	2.060	5.207	5.169	3.694	11.817	8.267	11.538
Log	1.256	1.169	2.086	3.911	4.555	4.867	9.898	12.041	22.782
Log_WLS	3.458	2.467	3.742	-1.590	5.898	3.504	1.224	11.559	11.612

Table 4: Cross-Validation: Top 25 Models

This table reports the cross-validation performance for the top 25 models. Columns (2) to (10) display the ranking for each country and each measure. Column (11) reports the average ranking across all countries and all measures. Columns (12) to (14) display the average ranking across all measures for each country. The table is sorted by column (11). The last three rows report the ranking of three benchmark models (lm2, lm3, and lm4) among all 320 models.

		BIC		:	RMSE	}	(	QLIKI	E		Ave Ra	ankings	
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	Ave	DE	JP	US
nlm4_14_log	1	9	7	80	55	16	1	10	3	20.2	27.3	24.7	8.7
$nlm4\_11\_log$	3	4	4	86	39	7	2	48	4	21.9	30.3	30.3	5.0
$nlm4\_12\_log$	4	1	4	75	2	23	41	67	17	26.0	40.0	23.3	14.7
$nlm4_9_log$	15	8	8	131	49	15	3	16	6	27.9	49.7	24.3	9.7
$lm4\_log$	27	76	47	9	18	6	17	62	1	29.2	17.7	52.0	18.0
$nlm4\_6\_log$	12	5	15	115	7	44	20	70	12	33.3	49.0	27.3	23.7
$nlm4\_5\_log$	13	8	24	130	27	51	9	29	18	34.3	50.7	21.3	31.0
$nlm4\_13\_log$	14	10	9	123	20	26	21	79	8	34.4	52.7	36.3	14.3
$lm7\_log$	22	70	56	7	22	18	14	74	42	36.1	14.3	55.3	38.7
$nlm7_{-}7_{-}log$	5	6	30	73	4	40	38	75	56	36.3	38.7	28.3	42.0
$nlm4\_8\_log$	2	35	9	68	82	25	33	83	7	38.2	34.3	66.7	13.7
$nlm4_1log$	36	19	17	173	69	22	8	19	21	42.7	72.3	35.7	20.0
$nlm4\_15\_log$	24	31	1	148	77	5	23	80	2	43.4	65.0	62.7	2.7
$nlm4\_4\_log$	9	39	18	113	84	41	10	88	15	46.3	44.0	70.3	24.7
$nlm4_7_log$	10	2	73	105	1	142	5	12	72	46.9	40.0	5.0	95.7
$nlm7\_6\_log$	17	20	35	124	27	53	16	86	59	48.6	52.3	44.3	49.0
$nlm4_10_log$	31	34	10	159	81	8	29	82	10	49.3	73.0	65.7	9.3
$nlm4_2log$	41	18	39	176	64	76	6	24	34	53.1	74.3	35.3	49.7
$nlm4\_3\_log$	29	3	74	152	17	128	4	22	73	55.8	61.7	14.0	91.7
$nlm3\_5\_log$	97	15	23	156	42	28	125	4	14	56.0	126.0	20.3	21.7
$nlm7\_3\_log$	25	54	27	149	90	17	19	91	43	57.2	64.3	78.3	29.0
$nlm7\_5\_log$	40	41	20	160	85	19	32	90	44	59.0	77.3	72.0	27.7
$nlm8\_4\_log$	16	68	13	127	138	45	22	60	48	59.7	55.0	88.7	35.3
$nlm4_12_log_w$	6	36	3	141	60	10	152	132	24	62.7	99.7	76.0	12.3
nlm7_1_log	30	47	42	158	89	38	13	93	69	64.3	67.0	76.3	49.7
Benchmark													
lm2	181	229	102	118	227	123	139	243	211	174.8	146.0	233.0	145.3
lm3	219	222	230	207	150	94	262	206	271	206.8	229.3	192.7	198.3
lm4	168	210	158	95	151	97	68	210	183	148.9	110.3	190.3	146.0

Table 5: Cross-Validation: Top 25 Model Performance Improvements

This table reports the Cross-Validation performance improvements for the top25 models compared to lm4. The table is sorted by the average performance ranking across all countries and all measures. Positive numbers indicate improvement and negative numbers indicate deterioration. All numbers are expressed in percent.

		BIC (%)		F	RMSE (%	(b)	Q	LIKE (%	)
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US
nlm4_14_log	1.209	1.111	1.355	0.432	1.931	2.760	4.475	11.447	6.103
$nlm4\_11\_log$	1.200	1.159	1.372	0.266	2.256	3.144	4.185	10.241	6.086
$nlm4\_12\_log$	1.170	1.275	1.372	0.485	3.501	2.598	1.560	9.814	5.669
$nlm4_9_log$	1.058	1.113	1.347	-1.172	2.027	2.768	3.821	11.114	5.950
$lm4\_log$	0.903	0.760	1.113	1.799	2.794	3.230	2.628	9.924	6.299
$nlm4\_6\_log$	1.074	1.138	1.306	-0.628	3.049	2.035	2.494	9.776	5.796
$nlm4\_5\_log$	1.065	1.113	1.282	-1.160	2.570	1.888	3.266	10.693	5.667
$nlm4\_13\_log$	1.061	1.103	1.345	-0.820	2.748	2.568	2.440	9.504	5.929
$lm7\_log$	0.970	0.788	1.041	1.844	2.688	2.735	2.725	9.658	4.736
$nlm7_{-}7_{-}log$	1.162	1.128	1.247	0.499	3.138	2.184	1.662	9.611	4.345
$nlm4\_8\_log$	1.202	0.947	1.345	0.564	1.490	2.570	1.979	9.432	5.937
$nlm4\_1\_log$	0.815	1.053	1.300	-4.093	1.676	2.671	3.381	10.939	5.600
$nlm4\_15\_log$	0.927	0.964	1.416	-3.075	1.525	3.357	2.323	9.503	6.258
$nlm4\_4\_log$	1.111	0.931	1.298	-0.593	1.469	2.079	2.970	9.261	5.754
$nlm4_{-}7_{-}log$	1.108	1.266	0.886	-0.311	3.620	-3.531	3.544	11.271	3.916
$nlm7\_6\_log$	1.049	1.050	1.207	-0.884	2.570	1.874	2.632	9.293	4.285
$nlm4_10_log$	0.847	0.957	1.341	-3.663	1.506	3.032	2.118	9.458	5.814
$nlm4_2log$	0.782	1.059	1.203	-4.207	1.787	0.928	3.447	10.801	4.882
$nlm4\_3\_log$	0.875	1.177	0.876	-3.308	2.807	-2.274	3.741	10.894	3.871
$nlm3\_5\_log$	0.434	1.079	1.288	-3.565	2.126	2.554	-2.647	12.000	5.758
$nlm7\_3\_log$	0.923	0.864	1.273	-3.097	1.426	2.747	2.557	9.238	4.702
$nlm7\_5\_log$	0.792	0.924	1.293	-3.680	1.465	2.727	1.988	9.248	4.699
$nlm8\_4\_log$	1.053	0.793	1.309	-1.058	0.293	2.034	2.366	9.978	4.593
$nlm4_12_log_w$	1.148	0.945	1.374	-2.371	1.887	2.928	-3.967	7.626	5.476
$nlm7_{-}1_{-}log$	0.865	0.894	1.185	-3.639	1.431	2.289	2.762	9.150	4.009
Benchmark									
lm2	-0.070	-0.330	0.455	-0.686	-2.556	-1.206	-3.314	-3.359	-1.186
lm3	-1.038	-0.108	-0.502	-6.443	0.031	0.157	-13.587	0.394	-8.888
lm4	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

Table 6: Cross-Validation Horserace: Number of Winning Models

This table reports the number of models that beat each benchmark model in the Cross-Validation horserace test for each country. Column (5) lists the number of models that beat each benchmark model in the Cross-Validation horserace test for all countries. The last row reports the number of models that beat all three benchmark models.

Benchmark	DE	JP	US	ALL
lm4	84	133	86	2
lm2	95	219	130	9
lm3	177	101	22	5
ALL	84	99	15	2

## Table 7: Properties of Winning Models

Panel A reports the horserace test t-statistics for lm4\_log and lm7\_log against each benchmark model (lm2, lm3, lm4). Panel B reports the correlation of lm4\_log and lm7\_log with each benchmark model (lm2, lm3, lm4). Panel C reports the same correlations statistics during the crisis sample, defined as the union of the 1% right tail for any of the four predictive variables. Panel D reports the number of negative variance risk premiums for both the full sample and the crisis periods. The crisis sample comprises 2.3% of the full sample.

$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c } \hline {\bf Panel A: Horse-race t-statistics} \\ \hline & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$																		
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c } \hline DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US \\ \hline lm4.log & 2.658 & 10.541 & 16.537 & 5.058 & 16.902 & 26.710 & 15.240 & 5.785 & 14.889 \\ lm7.log & 2.969 & 10.799 & 12.447 & 5.341 & 17.021 & 26.027 & 15.485 & 5.780 & 12.393 \\ \hline \hline Panel B: \hline \hline Correlation with the benchmark \\ \hline \hline Benchmark Image & Benchmark Image & Benchmark Image & Benchmark Image & DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US \\ \hline DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US \\ \hline lm4.log & 0.986 & 0.969 & 0.994 & 0.984 & 0.948 & 0.986 & 0.944 & 0.948 & 0.946 \\ lm7.log & 0.986 & 0.972 & 0.993 & 0.984 & 0.949 & 0.988 & 0.945 & 0.950 & 0.939 \\ \hline \hline Panel C: \hline \hline \hline DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US \\ \hline \hline DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US \\ \hline lm4.log & 0.943 & 0.941 & 0.845 & 0.962 & 0.903 & 0.799 & 0.702 & 0.756 & 0.834 \\ lm7.log & 0.943 & 0.949 & 0.820 & 0.962 & 0.906 & 0.798 & 0.703 & 0.764 & 0.807 \\ \hline \hline Panel D: \hline \hline \hline Panel DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US \\ \hline \hline DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US \\ \hline \hline DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US \\ \hline DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US \\ \hline \hline DE & JP & JP & JP & JP & JP \\ \hline \hline DE & JP & JP & JP & JP & JP \\ \hline \hline DE & JP & JP & JP & JP & JP \\ \hline \hline DE &$	Panel A	: Horse	erace t-s	statistics	3													
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Ве	nchmark	lm4	Ве	nchmark	lm3	Ben	Benchmark lm2									
Im7_log         2.969         10.799         12.447         5.341         17.021         26.027         15.485         5.780         12.393           Panel B: Correlation with the benchmark           Benchmark Im4         Benchmark Im3         Benchmark Im2           DE         JP         US           Im4_log         0.986         0.969         0.994         0.984         0.948         0.986         0.944         0.948         0.946         0.945         0.950         0.939           Panel C: Correlation with the benchmark during crisis periods           DE         JP         US         DE         JP         US           Im4_log         0.943         0.941         0.845         0.962         0.903         0.799         0.702         0.756         0.834           lm7_log         0.943         0.941         0.845         0.962         0.903         0.799         0.702         0.756         0.834           Panel D: Negative VRP           Crisis Periods           DE         JP         US <th <="" colspan="8" td=""><td></td><td>DE</td><td>JP</td><td>US</td><td>DE</td><td>JP</td><td>US</td><td>DE</td><td>JP</td><td>US</td></th>	<td></td> <td>DE</td> <td>JP</td> <td>US</td> <td>DE</td> <td>JP</td> <td>US</td> <td>DE</td> <td>JP</td> <td>US</td>									DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	_	2.658	10.541	16.537	5.058	16.902	26.710	15.240	5.785	14.889								
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c } \hline & Be \\ \hline DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US \\ \hline DM4.log & 0.986 & 0.969 & 0.994 & 0.984 & 0.948 & 0.986 & 0.944 & 0.948 & 0.946 \\ \hline DM7.log & 0.986 & 0.972 & 0.993 & 0.984 & 0.949 & 0.988 & 0.945 & 0.950 & 0.939 \\ \hline \hline Panel C: & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & $	lm7_log	2.969	10.799	12.447	5.341	17.021	26.027	15.485	5.780	12.393								
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c } \hline DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US & DE & JP & US \\ \hline \hline $M4$$ $log $ & 0.986 & 0.969 & 0.994 & 0.984 & 0.948 & 0.986 & 0.944 & 0.948 & 0.946 \\ \hline $lm7$$ $log $ & 0.986 & 0.972 & 0.993 & 0.984 & 0.949 & 0.988 & 0.945 & 0.950 & 0.939 \\ \hline \hline $Panel C$$$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$	Panel B	3: Corre	elation v	vith the	benchr	nark												
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Ве	nchmark	lm4	Ве	nchmark	lm3	Ben	chmark	lm2								
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c } \hline \text{Im7-log} & 0.986 & 0.972 & 0.993 & 0.984 & 0.949 & 0.988 & 0.945 & 0.950 & 0.939 \\ \hline \hline \textbf{Panel C: Correlation with the benchmark during crisis periods} \\ \hline \hline \textbf{Be-chmark lm4} & \textbf{Be-chmark lm3} & \textbf{Be-chmark lm2} \\ \hline \hline \textbf{DE} & JP & US & \overline{DE} & JP & US & \overline{DE} & JP & US \\ \hline \textbf{lm4-log} & 0.943 & 0.941 & 0.845 & 0.962 & 0.903 & 0.799 & 0.702 & 0.756 & 0.834 \\ \hline \textbf{lm7-log} & 0.943 & 0.949 & 0.820 & 0.962 & 0.906 & 0.798 & 0.703 & 0.764 & 0.807 \\ \hline \hline \textbf{Panel D: Negative VRP} \\ \hline \hline \textbf{DE} & JP & US & \overline{DE} & JP & US \\ \hline \textbf{lm4-log} & 116 & 257 & 4 & 12 & 45 & 3 \\ \hline \textbf{lm7-log} & 110 & 242 & 4 & 12 & 47 & 3 \\ \hline \textbf{lm2} & 153 & 256 & 7 & 0 & 8 & 7 \\ \hline \textbf{lm3} & 1816 & 654 & 422 & 39 & 73 & 20 \\ \hline \hline \hline \hline \end{tabular}$		DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US								
	lm4_log	0.986	0.969	0.994	0.984	0.948	0.986	0.944	0.948	0.946								
	$lm7\_log$	0.986	0.972	0.993	0.984	0.949	0.988	0.945	0.950	0.939								
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Panel C	: Corre	elation v	vith the	benchr	nark du	ring cris	sis perio	ds									
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Ве	nchmark	lm4	Ве	Benchmark $lm3$			chmark	lm2								
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US								
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	lm4_log	0.943	0.941	0.845	0.962	0.903	0.799	0.702	0.756	0.834								
	lm7_log	0.943	0.949	0.820	0.962	0.906	0.798	0.703	0.764	0.807								
DE         JP         US         DE         JP         US           lm4_log         116         257         4         12         45         3           lm7_log         110         242         4         12         47         3           lm2         153         256         7         0         8         7           lm3         1816         654         422         39         73         20	Panel D	): Nega	tive VR	P														
lm4_log     116     257     4     12     45     3       lm7_log     110     242     4     12     47     3       lm2     153     256     7     0     8     7       lm3     1816     654     422     39     73     20		I	Full Samp	ole	С	risis Peri	ods											
lm7_log 110 242 4 12 47 3 lm2 153 256 7 0 8 7 lm3 1816 654 422 39 73 20		DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US											
lm2 153 256 7 0 8 7 lm3 1816 654 422 39 73 20	lm4_log	116	257	4	12	45	3											
lm3 1816 654 422 39 73 20	$lm7\_log$	110		_	12													
	lm2	153	256	7	0	8	7											
lm4 375 494 49 22 52 10	lm3	1816	654	422	39	73	20											
	$\frac{\text{lm}4}{}$	375	494	49	22	52	10											

#### Table 8: Global Model Estimation

This table reports the weights placed on the forecasts from the three countries for three different models (the benchmark lm4 model and the two selected models lm4\_log and lm7\_log), all considering the standard cross-validation forecasts. The columns indicate the models and the countries for which the forecasts are made, the three rows indicate the actual forecasts from Germany, Japan and the US. Thus, the weights add up to one in each column.

	lm4				$lm4\_log$			lm7_log		
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	
CV_DE	0.951	0.006	0.070	1.000	0.000	0.000	1.000	0.000	0.000	
$\text{CV\_JP}$	0.000	0.881	0.000	0.000	0.900	0.000	0.000	0.904	0.000	
$\mathrm{CV}_{ ext{-}}\mathrm{US}$	0.049	0.113	0.930	0.000	0.100	1.000	0.000	0.096	1.000	

Table 9: Panel Model Results

This table summarize the results for the panel model. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test  $\alpha=0.5$ ) of each model versus the leverage model version of itself (first three columns) or the panel model version of the lm4 model (the last three columns). The sample is based on the cross-validation exercise. Panel B reports performance improvement relative to lm4. Panel C reports the correlation with the lm4, lm4\_log, and lm7\_log models.

Panel A: Hor	serace '	Test										
	Tes	st against	panel ve	ersion of i	itself		Test against lm4_panel					
	DE		JP		US		DE		JP		US	
lm4	8.031		19.267		-14.045							
lm4_log	2.821		11.799		4.027		12.208		20.373		-4.518	
lm7_log	3.354		11.590		0.679		12.547		20.590		-6.933	
Panel B: Per	formand	ce										
		BIC			RMSE			QLIKE		Ne	eg VRP	
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US
panel_lm4	-0.357	-0.027	0.116	-2.136	-3.992	2.417	-5.912	1.647	-3.817	1233	223	11
$panel_lm4_log$	1.007	0.517	1.492	1.682	0.858	3.565	4.917	6.257	6.818	335	118	2
$panel_m7_log$	1.073	0.586	1.560	1.673	0.893	3.600	5.186	6.387	6.944	331	120	2
lm4_log	0.903	0.760	1.113	1.799	2.794	3.230	2.628	9.924	6.299	116	257	4
$lm7\_log$	0.970	0.788	1.041	1.844	2.688	2.735	2.725	9.658	4.736	110	242	4
Panel C: Cor	relation	with t	ne bencl	ımark a	nd winni	ing mo	dels					
		lm4			lm4_log			lm7_log				
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US			
panel_lm4	0.980	0.987	0.990	0.985	0.942	0.991	0.985	0.945	0.992			
panel_lm4_log	0.973	0.979	0.988	0.996	0.984	0.994	0.996	0.985	0.997			
panel_lm7_log	0.973	0.978	0.988	0.995	0.985	0.994	0.996	0.986	0.997			

Table 10: Summary of Horserace Test Results for Alternative Models

This table summarizes the horserace test results for all alternative models. Panel A reports results based on cross-validation, while Panel B uses forward-chained. Each row corresponds to one model, and t-statistics are reported. All alternative models are based on the lm4\_log specification. The first three columns compare each model to the lm4 benchmark, and the next three columns compare each model to lm4\_log. Negative values indicate that the benchmark model (lm4 or lm4\_log) outperforms the alternative; positive values indicate that the alternative model performs better.

Panel A: C	Panel A: Cross-Validation									
	Те	est against lr	n4	Tes	t against lm4	1_log				
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US				
lm4_log	2.658	10.541	16.537							
Panel	0.644	0.667	10.228	-2.821	-11.799	-4.027				
Global	3.143	13.845	16.340	-0.258	5.744	$\bf 5.405$				
Leverage	1.059	12.426	13.033	-1.042	5.960	6.277				
$_{ m Jump}$	-10.696	-8.433	-4.501	-17.579	-13.021	-16.956				
Downside	5.261	1.071	14.939	7.391	-10.486	6.893				
Quarticity	0.784	6.597	-21.432	-1.148	1.122	-25.825				
MIDAS	-8.110	-36.664	6.662	-7.678	-36.269	-9.042				

Panel B: Forward-Chained Cross-Validation

	T	est against lr	n4	Tes	t against lm4	Llog
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US
lm4_log	7.837	7.805	5.848			
Panel	1.100	-22.418	-9.472	-5.249	-24.499	-11.645
Global	7.492	7.462	4.093	2.399	1.464	-1.932
Leverage	-5.680	-1.393	0.587	-9.461	-5.217	-2.376
Jump	-4.958	1.416	-26.430	-4.888	-2.432	-29.034
Downside	0.944	1.562	4.188	7.359	-5.788	0.010
Quarticity	-21.970	-2.472	-18.310	-25.225	-7.913	-18.252
MIDAS	-4.483	-23.646	-3.203	-13.911	-23.703	-15.088

Table 11: Extended Sample Summary

Country	Sample Size	Starting Date	Ending Date
СН	5008	2000-01-04	2019-12-30
DE	5070	2000-01-03	2019-12-30
$\mathrm{EA}$	5098	2000-01-03	2019-12-31
FR	5098	2000-01-03	2019-12-31
JP	4886	2000-01-04	2019-12-30
NL	5098	2000-01-03	2019-12-31
UK	5043	2000-01-04	2019-12-31
US	5017	2000-01-03	2019-12-31

## Table 12: Extended sample

The table summarizes the results for the extended sample. Panel A reports the horserace t-statistics for each country's lm4\_log and lm7\_7 log models against each benchmark model. Panel B reports the performance improvement for each country in terms of each criterion. Panels C and D report the correlation with each benchmark model for the full sample and during crisis periods. Panel E reports the number of negative variance risk premiums for the full sample and crisis periods.

Panel A				Benchm	1 1 4							Benchma								Benchma				
	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US
lm4_log	15.254	4.318	4.260	7.818	2.540	7.342	15.445	16.678	12.447	3.911	10.632	8.776	6.084	7.695	8.231	0.230	14.575	8.253	5.706	10.109	8.618	11.150	14.152	19.156
lm7_log	13.598	1.656	3.991	5.780	-1.272	5.471	13.763	14.804	10.508	2.236	10.552	7.497	3.834	6.489	7.847	-0.368	13.858	6.082	5.486	9.003	6.232	10.069	13.260	18.499
Panel B	: Perfor	mance i	mprove	ment																				
				B.	IC							RMS	SE							QLI	KE			
	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	$\overline{\mathrm{US}}$	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	СН	DE	EA	FR	$_{ m JP}$	NL	UK	US
$lm4\_log$	1.514	1.714	0.461	1.078	0.657	0.964	0.775	1.399	6.858	4.437	1.304	3.204	2.151	3.272	2.909	4.589	16.254	12.971	2.333	13.422	10.706	13.858	11.033	8.660
lm7_log	1.501	1.666	0.535	1.077	0.599	0.991	0.847	1.447	6.385	3.830	1.292	2.887	1.293	2.977	2.801	4.425	15.401	12.102	2.298	12.022	9.744	13.133	10.697	7.583
lm2 $lm3$	0.404 $-0.790$	-0.060 -0.575	0.690 $-2.913$	0.462 $-1.398$	0.421 $-0.768$	0.764 $-1.708$	0.937 $-2.360$	1.256 -0.510	0.335 $-1.747$	-1.417 -1.524	0.858 -10.204	0.150 $-4.186$	-0.898 -3.115	0.247 $-4.973$	1.731 -6.415	1.359 $0.696$	-1.622 -11.322	-0.007 -17.718	1.472 -39.461	1.662 -17.475	-2.581 -4.908	-0.043 -12.187	4.055 -26.135	2.385 -9.528
Panel C	00				01,00	11.00	2.000	0.010		1.021	10.201	1,100	0.110	1.0.0	0.110	0.000	11.022	1,,,10	30.101	11110	1.000	12.10	20.100	
1 anei C	. Correr	ation w	itii tiie	Benchm								Benchma	rk lm?							Benchma	rls lm2			
	СН	DE	EA	FR		NL	UK	TIC	——	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	——СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US
					JP			US											EA					
lm4_log lm7_log	$0.979 \\ 0.978$	0.991 $0.988$	$0.995 \\ 0.995$	0.987 $0.983$	0.990 $0.988$	0.989 $0.986$	$0.988 \\ 0.987$	$0.995 \\ 0.995$	$0.960 \\ 0.956$	$0.976 \\ 0.976$	0.921 $0.921$	$0.972 \\ 0.968$	$0.966 \\ 0.963$	0.972 $0.968$	0.919 $0.918$	$0.966 \\ 0.965$	$0.960 \\ 0.963$	0.982 $0.980$	0.992 $0.991$	0.981 $0.981$	$0.967 \\ 0.970$	$0.980 \\ 0.980$	0.988 $0.988$	0.991 $0.992$
Panel D									0.550	0.510	0.021	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.010	0.505	0.505	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.510	0.000	0.500	0.552
1 allei L	. Corre	ation w	itii tiie	Benchm		ing cris	is period	15				Benchma	ula lass 9							Benchma	ala lass 9			
		DE	E.4		-	NIT	****			DE				NIT	*****			DE				NIT	*****	
	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US
lm4_log lm7_log	0.956 $0.943$	$0.973 \\ 0.957$	$0.976 \\ 0.974$	0.954 $0.922$	0.988 $0.978$	0.962 $0.942$	0.951 $0.944$	0.977 $0.974$	$0.768 \\ 0.732$	0.909 $0.906$	0.834 $0.834$	$0.920 \\ 0.897$	0.912 $0.897$	$0.888 \\ 0.867$	0.773 $0.775$	0.877 $0.873$	0.902 $0.913$	0.949 $0.934$	$0.969 \\ 0.967$	0.944 $0.934$	$0.938 \\ 0.950$	0.963 $0.956$	0.966 $0.964$	0.968 $0.974$
				0.922	0.916	0.942	0.944	0.974	0.732	0.900	0.034	0.091	0.091	0.807	0.775	0.013	0.913	0.934	0.907	0.934	0.950	0.950	0.904	0.974
Panel E	: Negati	ve VRF																						
				Full S	-							Crisis P												
	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US								
$lm4\_log$	5	10	0	11	1	1	32	3	4	6	0	3	0	0	4	2								
lm7_log	8	12	0	13	4	1	24	3	4	7	0	3	0	0	5	3								
lm2 $lm3$	1 193	0 577	$0 \\ 1078$	$\frac{27}{626}$	$\frac{0}{37}$	$\frac{6}{421}$	$336 \\ 1746$	7 396	0 6	$0 \\ 20$	0 17	0 11	0	0 8	$\frac{1}{16}$	0 11								
lm4	193	10	1078	117	37 9	68	699	390 48	4	20 8	1 <i>(</i>	5	э 3	5	10	6								
							555				•					· ·								

#### Table 13: Economic Benefits

This table reports the economic benefits of using superior volatility models. We compute economic benefits of different volatility models follow Bollerslev et al. (2018) who maximize a "one risky asset" mean variance utility imposing a constant Sharpe ratio, so that the allocation only varies with variance predictions. Specifically, the realized utility based on using a particular volatility model is compared with the utility obtained using the benchmark lm4 model. Positive (negative) number means utility improvement (deterioration). The benefits are expressed in annualized percent and can be interpreted as the extra expected return needed under the lm4 model to gain the same utility as under our preferred models (certainty equivalent). Panel A reports the results using cross-validation and Panel B shows forward-chained results.

Panel A	: Cross	-Validat	ion					
	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US
lm2	-0.177	-0.055	0.004	0.038	-0.199	-0.108	0.233	-0.340
lm3	-0.827	-1.297	-2.576	-1.206	-0.728	-0.857	-1.833	-0.876
lm4	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
$lm4\_log$	0.933	0.518	-0.135	0.604	0.338	0.707	0.620	0.203
$lm7\_log$	0.852	0.447	-0.136	0.452	0.278	0.634	0.580	0.034
Panel B	3: Forwa	rd-Cha	ined Cr	oss-Vali	dation			
	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US
lm2	-0.073	-0.015	0.034	0.006	-0.354	0.058	0.158	-0.278
lm3	-1.532	-1.671	-3.330	-1.542	-0.492	-1.414	-2.099	-1.681
lm4	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
$lm4\_log$	1.171	2.431	-0.296	1.745	1.089	1.663	0.773	0.400
$lm7\_log$	1.101	2.346	-0.298	1.593	1.016	1.585	0.715	0.287

# A Online Appendix

Table A1: Full Non-Linear Model Specification

	$RV_t^{(22)}$	$RV_t^{(5)}$	$RV_t$	$IV^2$
nlm4-1	NL	NL	NL	NL
nlm4-2	${ m L}$	NL	NL	NL
nlm4-3	NL	L	NL	NL
nlm4-4	NL	NL	${ m L}$	NL
nlm4-5	NL	NL	NL	L
nlm4-6	NL	NL	L	L
nlm4-7	NL	${ m L}$	NL	L
nlm4-8	NL	${ m L}$	${ m L}$	NL
nlm4-9	L	NL	NL	L
nlm4-10	${ m L}$	NL	${ m L}$	NL
nlm4-11	L	L	NL	NL
nlm4-12	NL	${ m L}$	${ m L}$	L
nlm4-13	L	NL	L	L
nlm4-14	L	L	NL	L
nlm4-15	L	L	L	NL

Table A2: Rest of Non-Linear Model Specification

	$RV_t^{(22)}$	$RV_t^{(5)}$	$RV_t$	$IV^2$
nlm1-1	NL	No	No	No
nlm9-1	No	NL	No	No
nlm13-1	No	No	NL	No
nlm15-1	No	No	No	NL
nlm2-1	NL	No	No	NL
nlm2-2	${ m L}$	No	No	NL
nlm2-3	NL	No	No	L
nlm5-1	NL	NL	No	No
nlm5-2	${ m L}$	NL	No	No
nlm5-3	NL	${f L}$	No	No
nlm6-1	NL	No	NL	No
nlm6-2	L	No	NL	No
nlm6-3	NL	No	L	No
nlm10-1	No	NL	NL	No
nlm10-2	No	L	NL	No
nlm10-3	No	NL	L	No
nlm11-1	No	NL	No	NL
nlm11-1	No	L	No	NL
nlm11-2	No	NL		L L
			No	
nlm14-1	No No	No	NL	NL
nlm14-2	No	No	L	NL
nlm14-3	No	No	NL	L
nlm3-1	NL	NL	NL	No
nlm3-2	L	NL	NL	No
nlm3-3	NL	L	NL	No
nlm3-4	NL	NL	L	No
nlm3-5	L	L	NL	No
nlm3-6	L	NL	L	No
nlm3-7	NL	L	L	No
nlm7-1	NL	NL	No	NL
nlm7-2	${ m L}$	NL	No	NL
nlm7-3	NL	${ m L}$	No	NL
nlm7-4	NL	NL	No	L
nlm7-5	L	L	No	NL
nlm7-6	${ m L}$	NL	No	L
nlm7-7	NL	${ m L}$	No	L
nlm8-1	NL	No	NL	NL
nlm8-2	${ m L}$	No	NL	NL
nlm8-3	NL	No	L	NL
nlm8-4	NL	No	NL	L
nlm8-5	${ m L}$	No	${ m L}$	NL
nlm8-6	${ m L}$	No	NL	L
nlm8-7	NL	No	L	L
nlm12-1	No	NL	NL	NL
nlm12-2	No	L	NL	NL
nlm12-3	No	NL	L	NL
nlm12-4	No	NL	NL	L
nlm12-4	No	L	L	NL
nlm12-6	No	L	NL	L
nlm12-7	No	NL	L	L L
111111112-1	INO	INL	ь	L

## A.1 Additional Cross-Validation Results

Table A3: Cross-Validation: Effect of Transformations for Non-Linear Models

This table reports the distribution of cross-validation performance changes for each transformation method, each model selection criterion, and each country. Three transformation methods are WLS, Log, and Log+WLS. The performance change is calculated as a percentage change in the performance measures between the transformed model and the baseline non-linear model. The performance measures are BIC, RMSE, and QLIKE. Positive numbers indicate improvement and negative numbers indicate deterioration. Since there are 65 base non-linear models, we have 65 pair of comparison (e.g. nlm4\_1\_log vs nlm4\_1, nlm4\_2\_log vs nlm4\_2, etc). We report the 25th percentile, the average, the median, the 75th percentile, and the maximum changes. All numbers are expressed in percent.

		BIC (%)		R	MSE (%)		C	LIKE (%	<u>(</u> )
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US
P25									
WLS	0.019	0.081	0.006	-0.133	0.212	0.567	1.266	-0.765	-0.610
Log	0.286	0.112	1.090	-4.693	-0.565	7.785	0.937	-1.256	3.164
LogWLS	-7.255	-1.838	-0.151	-172.052	-20.250	-9.950	-4.866	-4.319	2.654
Mean									
WLS	0.326	0.422	0.237	0.170	0.966	2.485	5.392	1.239	0.395
Log	0.461	0.143	1.359	-3.735	-0.873	9.993	7.067	2.318	8.414
LogWLS	-4.664	-1.059	0.759	-97.612	-14.873	2.294	0.680	-1.019	7.598
Median									
WLS	0.297	0.253	0.195	0.330	0.707	2.694	3.833	0.565	0.246
Log	0.553	0.272	1.399	-2.653	0.348	9.886	7.043	1.449	4.699
LogWLS	-5.105	-0.553	1.139	-79.738	-5.688	7.674	1.321	-1.016	3.913
P75									
WLS	0.501	0.596	0.422	0.786	1.208	4.411	9.506	3.707	2.437
Log	0.860	0.410	1.570	-1.465	0.941	11.896	11.340	5.821	7.980
LogWLS	-2.861	-0.021	1.435	-43.704	-2.344	11.251	4.281	2.269	7.339
Max									
WLS	2.466	2.182	2.105	1.715	5.135	7.154	23.143	7.021	7.273
Log	1.709	0.761	2.178	2.574	1.748	17.925	25.435	10.325	46.955
LogWLS	1.551	0.697	1.822	1.309	1.259	13.438	17.610	8.415	47.316

Table A4: Cross-Validation: Effect of Nonlinearity

This table reports the distribution of cross-validation performance changes of using nonlinearity for each linear model category, each model selection criteria, and each country. There are multiple non-linear counterparts for each linear model. For example, lm4 is compared to nlm4-1, nlm4-2, etc and lm3 is compared to nlm3-1, nlm3-2, etc. We first compute the average performance across all corresponding non-linear models and then compare it with the linear model. We also compare the transformed non-linear model with the transformed linear model, e.g. lm4\_log vs nlm4-1\_log, nlm4-2\_log, etc. We report the 25th percentile, the average, the median, the 75th percentile, and the maximum changes. The change is expressed as the percentage difference between the transformed and the base model. Positive numbers indicate improvement and negative numbers indicate deterioration. All numbers are expressed in percent.

		BIC (%)		F	RMSE (%)		Q	LIKE (%	)
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US
P25									
NLM	0.005	0.648	-0.342	0.372	1.290	-11.386	-10.726	2.612	-2.420
$NLM_{-w}$	-0.057	0.315	-0.405	0.405	1.941	-10.232	-2.491	0.542	-4.742
$NLM_{log}$	-0.103	0.106	0.038	-5.585	-1.342	-1.236	-0.210	-0.467	-0.704
$NLM_{log_w}$	-7.808	-1.929	-1.598	-162.777	-21.550	-21.604	-0.454	-1.014	-0.447
Mean									
NLM	0.343	0.736	-0.158	1.379	1.945	-9.341	-4.013	7.019	-2.738
$\mathrm{NLM}_{-}\mathrm{w}$	0.049	0.418	-0.232	0.802	2.313	-7.760	-1.509	1.713	-7.513
$NLM_{-log}$	-0.020	0.197	0.082	-4.179	-1.138	-0.984	1.587	1.280	-0.519
$NLM_{log_w}$	-5.070	-1.315	-0.760	-89.019	-15.860	-9.327	3.255	0.773	0.470
Median									
NLM	0.218	0.718	-0.170	1.030	1.658	-8.985	-4.117	7.926	0.191
$\mathrm{NLM}_{-\!\mathrm{w}}$	0.058	0.410	-0.243	0.990	2.163	-7.357	-1.953	2.305	-2.706
$NLM_{log}$	0.024	0.229	0.141	-3.618	-0.790	-0.441	0.571	-0.119	-0.395
$NLM_{log_w}$	-5.360	-0.793	-0.552	-70.245	-7.508	-2.106	1.807	-0.230	0.079
P75									
NLM	0.633	0.824	0.019	1.906	2.418	-5.850	3.432	10.601	2.116
$\mathrm{NLM}_{-}\mathrm{w}$	0.155	0.503	-0.001	1.484	2.610	-3.272	-0.439	2.803	-1.122
$NLM_{-log}$	0.161	0.333	0.186	-2.213	-0.072	-0.010	1.896	1.609	-0.054
$NLM_{log_w}$	-3.602	-0.211	-0.120	-38.194	-2.016	-0.283	5.039	0.789	0.853
Max									
NLM	1.499	1.225	0.452	7.019	4.342	-3.560	14.841	12.951	10.244
$\mathrm{NLM}_{-\!\mathrm{w}}$	0.422	1.053	0.221	3.573	4.601	-0.476	1.408	3.933	1.213
$NLM_{log}$	0.305	0.532	0.300	-0.028	0.849	1.014	47.131	31.919	1.511
NLM_log_w	0.440	0.255	0.233	3.530	-0.130	1.396	41.334	47.770	8.411

Table A5: Cross-Validation: All 320 Model Ranking

		BIC		:	RMSE	2	(	QLIKE	₹		Ranl	kings	
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	Ave	DE	JP	US
$nlm4_14_log$	1	9	7	80	55	16	1	10	3	20.2	27.3	24.7	8.7
nlm4_11_log	3	4	4	86	39	7	2	48	4	21.9	30.3	30.3	5.0
nlm4_12_log	4	1	4	75	2	23	41	67	$\frac{17}{c}$	$\frac{26.0}{27.0}$	40.0	$\frac{23.3}{24.3}$	14.7
nlm4_9_log lm4_log	$\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 27 \end{array}$	$\frac{8}{76}$	$\begin{array}{c} 8 \\ 47 \end{array}$	131 9	49 18	$\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 6 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 17 \end{array}$	16 62	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 1 \end{array}$	$27.9 \\ 29.2$	$49.7 \\ 17.7$	$24.3 \\ 52.0$	$9.7 \\ 18.0$
$nlm4\_log$ $nlm4\_6\_log$	$\frac{27}{12}$	5	15	115	7	44	20	$\frac{02}{70}$	12	$\frac{29.2}{33.3}$	49.0	$\frac{32.0}{27.3}$	23.7
$nlm4_5_log$	13	8	$\frac{10}{24}$	130	27	51	9	29	18	34.3	50.7	21.3	31.0
$nlm4_13_log$	14	10	9	123	$\frac{1}{20}$	26	$2\dot{1}$	$\frac{-3}{79}$	8	34.4	52.7	36.3	14.3
$lm7\_log$	22	70	56	7	22	18	14	74	42	36.1	14.3	55.3	38.7
$nlm7_{-}7_{-}log$	5	6	30	73	4	40	38	75	56	36.3	38.7	28.3	42.0
$nlm4_8_log$	2	$\frac{35}{10}$	9	68	82	$\frac{25}{22}$	33	83	7	38.2	34.3	66.7	13.7
nlm4_1_log	36	19	17	173	69 77	22	8	19	21	42.7	72.3	35.7	$\frac{20.0}{2.7}$
$ \begin{array}{c}     \text{nlm4\_15\_log} \\     \text{nlm4\_4\_log} \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 24 \\ 9 \end{array}$	$\frac{31}{39}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 18 \end{array}$	$\frac{148}{113}$	84	$\begin{array}{c} 5 \\ 41 \end{array}$	23 10	80 88	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\15\end{array}$	$43.4 \\ 46.3$	$65.0 \\ 44.0$	$62.7 \\ 70.3$	$\frac{2.7}{24.7}$
$nlm4\_4\_log$ $nlm4\_7\_log$	10	$\frac{39}{2}$	73	105	1	142	5	$\frac{33}{12}$	72	46.9	40.0	5.0	95.7
$nlm7_6_log$	17	20	$\frac{15}{35}$	124	27	53	16	86	59	48.6	52.3	44.3	49.0
$nlm4_10_log$	31	$\overline{34}$	10	159	81	8	$\frac{1}{29}$	82	10	49.3	73.0	65.7	9.3
$nlm4\_2\_log$	41	18	39	176	64	76	6	24	34	53.1	74.3	35.3	49.7
$nlm4\_3\_log$	29	3	74	152	17	128	4	22	73	55.8	61.7	14.0	91.7
$nlm_3_5_log$	97	15	23	156	42	28	125	4	14	56.0	126.0	20.3	21.7
$nlm7_3_log$	25	$\frac{54}{41}$	27	149	90	17	$\frac{19}{32}$	91 90	$\frac{43}{44}$	57.2	64.3	78.3	$\frac{29.0}{27.7}$
1000000000000000000000000000000000000	$\frac{40}{16}$	68	$\frac{20}{13}$	$\frac{160}{127}$	$\begin{array}{c} 85 \\ 138 \end{array}$	$\frac{19}{45}$	$\frac{32}{22}$	90 60	44 48	$59.0 \\ 59.7$	$77.3 \\ 55.0$	$72.0 \\ 88.7$	$27.7 \\ 35.3$
$nlm4_12_{log_w}$	6	36	$\frac{13}{3}$	$\frac{127}{141}$	60	10	152	132	$\frac{40}{24}$	62.7	99.7	76.0	12.3
$nlm7_1_log$	30	47	42	158	89	38	13	93	$\frac{24}{69}$	64.3	67.0	76.3	49.7
$nlm8_6_log$	11	111	$\overline{12}$	120	187	36	$\overline{12}$	71	40	66.7	47.7	123.0	29.3
$nlm3_2log$	137	11	28	201	36	27	137	9	20	67.3	158.3	18.7	25.0
$nlm7\_4\_log$	21	25	77	126	25	159	11	59	126	69.9	52.7	36.3	120.7
$nlm3\_3\_log$	129	6	40	196	30	55	155	$\frac{2}{2}$	29	71.3	160.0	12.7	41.3
nlm3_1_log	143	$\begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 93 \end{array}$	$\frac{36}{14}$	$\frac{214}{143}$	26	$\begin{array}{c} 43 \\ 4 \end{array}$	143	$\begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 125 \end{array}$	26	$71.7 \\ 72.4$	166.7	13.3	$35.0 \\ 12.3$
$ m lm4\_log\_w$ $ m nlm4\_12\_w$	$\frac{51}{53}$	93 29	$\frac{14}{140}$	143 28	$\frac{40}{13}$	$\frac{4}{155}$	$\frac{163}{57}$	$\frac{125}{64}$	19 118	73.0	$119.0 \\ 46.0$	$86.0 \\ 35.3$	$12.3 \\ 137.7$
$nlm3_6_{log}$	136	$\frac{29}{23}$	$\frac{140}{25}$	202	$\frac{13}{24}$	$\frac{155}{29}$	161	47	$\frac{110}{22}$	74.3	166.3	31.3	25.3
$nlm7_{-}7_{-}w$	49	33	145	$\frac{202}{27}$	8	152	59	39	159	74.6	45.0	26.7	152.0
$lm3\_log$	141	69	45	144	9	52	177	30	25	76.9	154.0	36.0	40.7
$nlm4\_14\_log\_w$	8	154	5	122	234	2	71	108	5	78.8	67.0	165.3	4.0
$lm7\_log\_w$	39	86	32	142	46	9	161	135	63	79.2	114.0	89.0	34.7
nlm4_12	45	$\frac{32}{50}$	116	18	16	143	229	3	127	81.0	97.3	17.0	128.7
$ \frac{1}{1} \frac{1} \frac$	$\frac{33}{34}$	$\frac{52}{170}$	$\begin{array}{c} 55 \\ 44 \end{array}$	$\frac{163}{62}$	$\frac{105}{160}$	$\frac{106}{21}$	$\frac{24}{77}$	$\frac{96}{148}$	$\frac{105}{33}$	$82.1 \\ 83.2$	$73.3 \\ 57.7$	$84.3 \\ 159.3$	$88.7 \\ 32.7$
nlm3_7_log	112	$\frac{170}{24}$	$\frac{44}{37}$	185	19	$\frac{21}{90}$	190	$\frac{148}{44}$	54	83.2	162.3	$\frac{139.3}{29.0}$	60.3
nlm8_5_log	7	174	2	65	230	20	72	158	$\frac{35}{35}$	84.8	48.0	187.3	19.0
$nlm4_{-}7_{-}w$	61	16	$167^{-}$	23	3	214	65	68	147	84.9	49.7	29.0	176.0
$nlm8_2log$	47	123	16	183	203	32	34	78	50	85.1	88.0	134.7	32.7
$nlm8_1log$	46	118	26	180	197	39	35	73	53	85.2	87.0	129.3	39.3
$nlm12\_5\_log$	23	150	66	$\frac{21}{2}$	142	60	37	230	39	85.3	27.0	174.0	55.0
$nlm4_14_w$	76	46	107	59	117	114	62	120	68	85.4	65.7	94.3	96.3
nlm4_8_w	62	$\frac{61}{42}$	$144 \\ 138$	$\frac{48}{39}$	$\frac{48}{37}$	154	$\frac{64}{74}$	51 76	142	86.0	$\frac{58.0}{70.7}$	53.3	146.7
$ m nlm4\_13\_w$ $ m nlm4\_6\_w$	$\frac{99}{44}$	80	155	39 1	31 114	$\begin{array}{c} 158 \\ 165 \end{array}$	46	$\begin{array}{c} 76 \\ 58 \end{array}$	$\frac{111}{115}$	$86.0 \\ 86.4$	$70.7 \\ 30.3$	$51.7 \\ 84.0$	$135.7 \\ 145.0$
$nlm7_{-}7$	42	38	129	16	21	151	244	5	137	87.0	100.7	21.3	139.0
$nlm4_11_w$	104	13	121	91	$\frac{21}{35}$	122	93	119	85	87.0	96.0	55.7	109.3
$lm5\_log$	133	57	65	146	11	83	160	25	104	87.1	146.3	31.0	84.0
$nlm4\_4\_w$	92	63	148	32	121	161	26	13	141	88.6	50.0	65.7	150.0
$nlm4_15_w$	112	14	109	129	51	100	81	129	74	88.8	107.3	64.7	94.3
$nlm4_3_w$	$71_{01}$	$\frac{26}{27}$	169	33	29	208	69 26	38	166	89.9	57.7 50.7	$\frac{31.0}{45.7}$	181.0
$ m nlm4\_1\_w$	91	37	166	25	31	194	36	69	161	90.0	50.7	45.7	173.7

Table A5: Cross-Validation: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

NIMPT-3w   55   64   149   44   51   150   66   66   168   90.3   55.0   60.3   155.7
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
NIM7.5.w   S6
NIM4_5_w   69
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
nlm5_3_log   117   12   64   190   6   113   176   32   139   94.3   161.0   16.7   105.3   1014_10_w   105   48   142   52   45   164   84   99   134   97.0   80.3   64.0   146.7   105.0   1012_log   54   199   93   17   165   56   42   226   37   98.8   37.7   196.7   62.0   1013_4_log   140   17   87   213   5   149   171   28   79   98.8   174.7   16.7   105.0   1017_4   96   53   217   20   32   251   30   6   191   99.6   48.7   30.3   219.7   1014_w   114   144   132   83   156   69   25   124   60   100.8   74.0   141.3   87.0   1014_9   96   49   162   34   41   193   78   89   170   101.3   69.3   59.7   175.0   1018_3_log   35   166   6   172   228   24   87   157   41   101.8   98.0   183.7   23.7   1017_4_w   67   40   201   10   10   258   75   34   226   102.3   50.7   28.0   228.3   104_2_w   201   10   10   258   75   34   226   102.3   50.7   28.0   228.3   104_2_w   201   10   10   258   75   34   226   102.3   50.7   28.0   228.3   104_2_w   201   10   10   258   75   34   226   102.3   50.7   28.0   228.3   104_2_w   201   106   45   156   46   38   192   83   104   154   102.7   78.3   62.3   167.3   102_log   26   155   83   60   154   81   58   127   202   105.1   48.0   145.3   122.0   107_w   102   140   131   82   166   72   31   133   91   105.3   71.7   146.3   98.0   1101_10g   52   213   92   8   181   62   44   244   81   106.4   71.3   124.0   124.0   111_log   52   213   92   8   181   62   44   244   81   108.6   34.7   212.7   78.3   1017_1_w   61   75   202   13   63   255   27   54   237   109.7   33.7   64.0   231.3   1011_2_log_w   75   58   53   164   70   57   210   239   101   114.1   149.7   122.3   70.3   118.2   156   157   84   137   155   85   43   234   58   112.1   78.7   182.0   75.7   1112_log_w   75   58   53   164   70   57   210   239   101   114.1   149.7   122.3   70.3   118.5   118.6   138.0   1
nlm4_10_w
hm12_log
nlm3.4 log         140         17         87         213         5         149         171         28         79         98.8         174.7         16.7         105.0           nlm4.w         114         144         132         83         156         69         25         124         60         100.8         74.0         141.3         87.0           nlm4.y         103         30         147         78         34         185         94         114         123         100.9         91.7         59.3         151.7           nlm7.6.w         96         49         162         34         41         193         78         89         170         101.3         69.3         59.7         175.0           nlm8.3.log         35         166         6         172         228         24         87         157         41         101.8         98.0         183.7         23.7           nlm7.4.w         67         40         201         10         10         258         75         34         226         102.7         78.3         62.3         167.3           lm2.log         26         155         83         60         154 </td
nlm7.4         96         53         217         20         32         251         30         6         191         99.6         48.7         30.3         219.7           lm4.w         114         144         132         83         156         69         25         124         60         100.8         74.0         141.3         87.0           nlm4.9_w         103         30         147         78         34         185         94         114         123         100.9         91.7         59.3         151.7           nlm7.6_w         96         49         162         34         41         193         78         89         170         101.3         69.3         59.7         175.0           nlm8.3 log         35         166         6         172         228         24         87         157         41         101.8         98.0         183.7         23.7           nlm7.4_w         106         45         156         46         38         192         83         104         154         102.7         78.3         62.3         167.3           lm7_w         102         140         131         82         166
hm4_w   114
nlm7-6_w         96         49         162         34         41         193         78         89         170         101.3         69.3         59.7         175.0           nlm8.3_log         35         166         6         172         228         24         87         157         41         101.8         98.0         183.7         23.7           nlm7.4_w         67         40         201         10         10         258         75         34         226         102.3         50.7         28.0         228.3           nlm2.log         26         155         83         60         154         81         58         127         202         105.1         48.0         145.3         122.0           lm7_w         102         140         131         82         166         72         31         133         91         105.3         71.7         146.3         192.0           lm7_w         102         140         131         82         166         72         31         133         91         105.3         71.7         146.3         92.0           nlm1_c         10         24         181         129         95
nlm8.3_log         35         166         6         172         228         24         87         157         41         101.8         98.0         183.7         23.7           nlm7.4_w         67         40         201         10         10         258         75         34         226         102.3         50.7         28.0         228.3           nlm4.2_w         106         45         156         46         38         192         83         104         154         102.7         78.3         62.3         167.3           lm2.log         26         155         83         60         154         81         58         127         202         105.1         48.0         145.3         122.0           lm7.w         102         140         131         82         166         72         31         133         91         105.3         71.7         146.3         98.0           lm11.log         52         213         92         8         181         62         44         244         81         106.4         71.3         124.0         124.0           lm11.log         52         213         63         255         27<
nlm7-4_w         67         40         201         10         10         258         75         34         226         102.3         50.7         28.0         228.3           nlm4_2_w         106         45         156         46         38         192         83         104         154         102.7         78.3         62.3         167.3           lm2_log         26         155         83         60         154         81         58         127         202         105.1         48.0         145.3         122.0           lm7_w         102         140         131         82         166         72         31         133         91         105.3         71.7         146.3         98.0           nlm2_3 log         18         115         63         110         129         95         86         128         214         106.4         71.3         124.0
nlm4.2_w         106         45         156         46         38         192         83         104         154         102.7         78.3         62.3         167.3           lm2.log         26         155         83         60         154         81         58         127         202         105.1         48.0         145.3         122.0           lm7.w         102         140         131         82         166         72         31         133         91         105.3         71.7         146.3         98.0           nlm2.3.log         18         115         63         110         129         95         86         128         214         106.4         71.3         124.0         124.0           lm11.log         52         213         92         8         181         62         44         244         81         106.4         71.3         124.0         124.0           lm11.log         52         213         92         8         181         62         244         244         81         106.4         71.3         124.0         124.0           lm11.log         52         213         63         255 <th< td=""></th<>
Im2_log
Im7_w
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
lm11_log         52         213         92         8         181         62         44         244         81         108.6         34.7         212.7         78.3           nlm7_1_w         61         75         202         13         63         255         27         54         237         109.7         33.7         64.0         231.3           nlm8_6_log_w         19         242         18         132         263         13         100         155         46         109.8         83.7         220.0         25.7           nlm7_2_w         100         56         168         43         53         196         88         109         181         110.4         77.0         72.7         181.7           nlm12_6_log         38         207         76         111         245         64         7         203         47         110.9         52.0         218.3         62.3           nlm12_log_w         75         58         53         164         70         57         210         239         101         114.1         149.7         122.3         70.3           nlm8_7_w         74         79         154         51
nlm7_1_w         61         75         202         13         63         255         27         54         237         109.7         33.7         64.0         231.3           nlm8_6_log_w         19         242         18         132         263         13         100         155         46         109.8         83.7         220.0         25.7           nlm7_2_w         100         56         168         43         53         196         88         109         181         110.4         77.0         72.7         181.7           nlm12_6_log         38         207         76         111         245         64         7         203         47         110.9         52.0         218.3         62.3           nlm12_log_w         56         157         84         137         155         85         43         234         58         112.1         78.7         182.0         75.7           lm12_log_w         75         58         53         164         70         57         210         239         101         114.1         149.7         122.3         70.3           nlm8_7_w         74         79         154         51
nlm8_6_log_w         19         242         18         132         263         13         100         155         46         109.8         83.7         220.0         25.7           nlm7_2_w         100         56         168         43         53         196         88         109         181         110.4         77.0         72.7         181.7           nlm12_6_log         38         207         76         111         245         64         7         203         47         110.9         52.0         218.3         62.3           nlm12_log_w         56         157         84         137         155         85         43         234         58         112.1         78.7         182.0         75.7           lm12_log_w         75         58         53         164         70         57         210         239         101         114.1         149.7         122.3         70.3           nlm8_7_w         74         79         154         51         67         212         112         84         196         114.3         79.0         76.7         187.3           nlm8_7_log_w         25         55         7         274
nlm12_6_log         38         207         76         111         245         64         7         203         47         110.9         52.0         218.3         62.3           nlm12_log_w         56         157         84         137         155         85         43         234         58         112.1         78.7         182.0         75.7           lm12_log_w         75         58         53         164         70         57         210         239         101         114.1         149.7         122.3         70.3           nlm8_7_w         74         79         154         51         67         212         112         84         196         114.3         79.0         76.7         187.3           nlm4_8_log_w         252         55         7         274         83         14         198         137         16         115.1         241.3         91.7         12.3           nlm8_7_log         20         134         62         112         157         166         101         146         145         115.9         77.7         145.7         124.3           nlm4_4_6         57         47         241         4
nlm12_7_log         56         157         84         137         155         85         43         234         58         112.1         78.7         182.0         75.7           lm12_log_w         75         58         53         164         70         57         210         239         101         114.1         149.7         122.3         70.3           nlm8_7_w         74         79         154         51         67         212         112         84         196         114.3         79.0         76.7         187.3           nlm4_8_log_w         252         55         7         274         83         14         198         137         16         115.1         241.3         91.7         12.3           nlm8_7_log         20         134         62         112         157         166         101         146         145         115.9         77.7         145.7         124.3           nlm4_4         43         99         184         3         108         213         227         8         164         116.6         91.0         71.7         187.0           nlm4_13_log_w         243         135         11         265<
lm12_log_w         75         58         53         164         70         57         210         239         101         114.1         149.7         122.3         70.3           nlm8_7_w         74         79         154         51         67         212         112         84         196         114.3         79.0         76.7         187.3           nlm4_8_log_w         252         55         7         274         83         14         198         137         16         115.1         241.3         91.7         12.3           nlm8_7_log         20         134         62         112         157         166         101         146         145         115.9         77.7         145.7         124.3           nlm4_4         43         99         184         3         108         213         227         8         164         116.6         91.0         71.7         187.0           nlm4_6         57         47         241         4         28         241         209         1         224         116.9         90.0         25.3         235.3           nlm8_1s_w         109         60         108         119
nlm8_7_w         74         79         154         51         67         212         112         84         196         114.3         79.0         76.7         187.3           nlm4_8_log_w         252         55         7         274         83         14         198         137         16         115.1         241.3         91.7         12.3           nlm8_7_log         20         134         62         112         157         166         101         146         145         115.9         77.7         145.7         124.3           nlm4_4         43         99         184         3         108         213         227         8         164         116.6         91.0         71.7         187.0           nlm4_6         57         47         241         4         28         241         209         1         224         116.9         90.0         25.3         235.3           nlm4_13_log_w         243         135         11         265         169         1         89         130         9         116.9         199.0         144.7         7.0           nlm8_log_w         109         60         108         119
nlm4_8_log_w     252     55     7     274     83     14     198     137     16     115.1     241.3     91.7     12.3       nlm8_7_log     20     134     62     112     157     166     101     146     145     115.9     77.7     145.7     124.3       nlm4_4     43     99     184     3     108     213     227     8     164     116.6     91.0     71.7     187.0       nlm4_6     57     47     241     4     28     241     209     1     224     116.9     90.0     25.3     235.3       nlm4_13_log_w     243     135     11     265     169     1     89     130     9     116.9     199.0     144.7     7.0       nlm8_5_w     109     60     108     119     126     117     126     169     129     118.1     118.0     118.3     118.0       lm8_log_w     50     190     19     153     188     12     203     188     61     118.2     135.3     188.7     30.7       nlm6_2_log     135     124     39     194     186     54     191     63     82     118.7     173.3
nlm8_7_log     20     134     62     112     157     166     101     146     145     115.9     77.7     145.7     124.3       nlm4_4     43     99     184     3     108     213     227     8     164     116.6     91.0     71.7     187.0       nlm4_6     57     47     241     4     28     241     209     1     224     116.9     90.0     25.3     235.3       nlm4_13_log_w     243     135     11     265     169     1     89     130     9     116.9     199.0     144.7     7.0       nlm8_5_w     109     60     108     119     126     117     126     169     129     118.1     118.0     118.3     118.0       lm8_log_w     50     190     19     153     188     12     203     188     61     118.2     135.3     188.7     30.7       nlm6_2_log     135     124     39     194     186     54     191     63     82     118.7     173.3     124.3     58.3
nlm4_4     43     99     184     3     108     213     227     8     164     116.6     91.0     71.7     187.0       nlm4_6     57     47     241     4     28     241     209     1     224     116.9     90.0     25.3     235.3       nlm4_13_log_w     243     135     11     265     169     1     89     130     9     116.9     199.0     144.7     7.0       nlm8_5_w     109     60     108     119     126     117     126     169     129     118.1     118.0     118.3     118.0       lm8_log_w     50     190     19     153     188     12     203     188     61     118.2     135.3     188.7     30.7       nlm6_2_log     135     124     39     194     186     54     191     63     82     118.7     173.3     124.3     58.3
nlm4_6     57     47     241     4     28     241     209     1     224     116.9     90.0     25.3     235.3       nlm4_13_log_w     243     135     11     265     169     1     89     130     9     116.9     199.0     144.7     7.0       nlm8_5_w     109     60     108     119     126     117     126     169     129     118.1     118.0     118.3     118.0       lm8_log_w     50     190     19     153     188     12     203     188     61     118.2     135.3     188.7     30.7       nlm6_2_log     135     124     39     194     186     54     191     63     82     118.7     173.3     124.3     58.3
nlm4_13_log_w     243     135     11     265     169     1     89     130     9     116.9     199.0     144.7     7.0       nlm8_5_w     109     60     108     119     126     117     126     169     129     118.1     118.0     118.3     118.0       lm8_log_w     50     190     19     153     188     12     203     188     61     118.2     135.3     188.7     30.7       nlm6_2_log     135     124     39     194     186     54     191     63     82     118.7     173.3     124.3     58.3
nlm8_5_w     109     60     108     119     126     117     126     169     129     118.1     118.0     118.3     118.0       lm8_log_w     50     190     19     153     188     12     203     188     61     118.2     135.3     188.7     30.7       nlm6_2_log     135     124     39     194     186     54     191     63     82     118.7     173.3     124.3     58.3
nlm6_2_log 135 124 39 194 186 54 191 63 82 118.7 173.3 124.3 58.3
lm3_log_w 189 65 41 234 15 82 275 77 93 119.0 232.7 52.3 72.0
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
nlm8_7 58 87 136 30 78 202 258 49 189 120.8 115.3 71.3 175.7 nlm8_6_w 93 93 114 87 163 131 106 164 136 120.8 95.3 140.0 127.0
nlm8_6_w 93 93 114 87 163 131 106 164 136 120.8 95.3 140.0 127.0 lm11_log_w 64 59 54 166 88 61 221 262 130 122.8 150.3 136.3 81.7
nlm8_2_w 136 50 120 133 96 129 133 163 153 123.7 134.0 103.0 134.0
nlm4_8 94 89 119 54 106 188 296 37 135 124.2 148.0 77.3 147.3
nlm12_5_w 80 28 151 90 131 134 98 254 157 124.8 89.3 137.7 147.3
nlm8_4_w 89 67 182 45 44 256 123 87 234 125.2 85.7 66.0 224.0
lm5_log_w 174 51 57 233 12 103 270 57 175 125.8 225.7 40.0 111.7
nlm12_1_log 121 162 82 208 191 68 28 205 67 125.8 119.0 186.0 72.3
nlm3_5_log_w 122 170 51 199 244 42 228 42 34 125.8 183.0 152.0 42.3
nlm12_4_log 68 194 91 145 226 115 15 204 76 126.0 76.0 208.0 94.0
nlm7_7_log_w 218 102 33 257 127 31 146 152 71 126.3 207.0 127.0 45.0
nlm4_3 144 75 141 69 73 207 298 26 106 126.6 170.3 58.0 151.3 lm8_w 118 163 122 99 201 87 70 167 113 126.7 95.7 177.0 107.3
nlm7_6_log_w 232 147 43 256 179 11 67 140 66 126.8 185.0 155.3 40.0
nlm4_4_log_w 261 92 29 277 125 35 165 136 23 127.0 234.3 117.7 29.0
nlm4_9_log_w 242 186 21 264 243 3 63 112 11 127.2 189.7 180.3 11.7
nlm3_5_w 171 66 130 178 107 124 141 113 119 127.7 163.3 95.3 124.3
nlm12_6_w 72 91 139 56 182 130 82 266 132 127.8 70.0 179.7 133.7
nlm6_1_log 172 113 49 225 161 74 211 52 103 128.9 202.7 108.7 75.3

Table A5: Cross-Validation: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

		BIC		-	RMSE	2	(	QLIKI	<u> </u>		Ranl	kings	
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	Ave	DE	JP	US
nlm11_3_log	65	196	89	139	185	93	47	255	96	129.4	83.7	212.0	92.7
$nlm2_2log$	37	169	60	174	231	80	61	148	206	129.6	90.7	182.7	115.3
$nlm8_3_w$	70	122	160	55	130	211	104	106	210	129.8	76.3	119.3	193.7
nlm12_2_log	108	180	88	$\frac{197}{250}$	216	91	18	202	70	130.0	107.7	199.3	83.0
$ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{nlm3\_6\_log\_w} \\ \operatorname{nlm2\_1\_log} \end{array} $	$\frac{234}{32}$	$\frac{103}{180}$	71 58	$\frac{258}{169}$	$\frac{119}{236}$	$\begin{array}{c} 75 \\ 84 \end{array}$	$\frac{186}{60}$	$\frac{92}{150}$	$\frac{32}{205}$	$130.0 \\ 130.4$	$226.0 \\ 87.0$	$104.7 \\ 188.7$	$59.3 \\ 115.7$
$nlm11_2log$	90	198	75	179	$\frac{230}{200}$	58	48	$\frac{130}{248}$	83	130.4 $131.0$	105.7	215.3	72.0
$nlm4_6_log_w$	262	120	31	$\frac{173}{278}$	134	33	164	134	$\frac{00}{27}$	131.4	234.7	129.3	30.3
$nlm12\_3\_log$	107	195	81	$\frac{192}{192}$	202	65	52	236	$\frac{-1}{65}$	132.8	117.0	211.0	70.3
$nlm4\_13$	152	83	175	84	47	220	136	159	143	133.2	124.0	96.3	179.3
$nlm12_{-}2_{-}w$	124	44	152	125	123	132	110	253	144	134.1	119.7	140.0	142.7
$nlm12_{-}7_{-}w$	84	71	200	22	93	231	79	215	212	134.1	61.7	126.3	214.3
$nlm3_6w$	195	78	177	167	66	184	129	46	167	134.3	163.7	63.3	176.0
lm11_w	82	152	146	63	220	98	40	260	152	134.8	61.7	210.7	132.0
$ m lm12\_w$ $ m nlm11\_2\_w$	101 111	$\frac{160}{43}$	$\frac{157}{150}$	$\begin{array}{c} 66 \\ 128 \end{array}$	$\frac{218}{137}$	$\frac{96}{133}$	$\frac{39}{97}$	$\frac{259}{251}$	$\frac{122}{172}$	$135.3 \\ 135.8$	$68.7 \\ 112.0$	$212.3 \\ 143.7$	$125.0 \\ 151.7$
$ \frac{11111112}{1111112} = \frac{111111112}{111111111111111111111111111$	83	70	207	14	87	$\frac{133}{243}$	80	$\frac{231}{220}$	$\frac{172}{220}$	136.0	59.0	125.7	223.3
$nlm 4_7 log_w$	255	125	34	272	183	34	184	121	28	137.3	237.0	143.0	32.0
nlm8_1_w	81	114	185	$\frac{-1}{41}$	118	252	99	107	240	137.4	73.7	113.0	225.7
$nlm11_3_w$	77	77	209	12	98	240	76	216	235	137.8	55.0	130.3	228.0
$\mathrm{nlm}4$ _9	176	100	183	61	54	182	175	193	117	137.9	137.3	115.7	160.7
nlm76	139	94	193	50	57	238	131	168	171	137.9	106.7	106.3	200.7
$nlm8_4$	94	73	204	36	62	253	265	50	209	138.4	131.7	61.7	222.0
nlm3_7_w	175	90	192	155	71	219	113	15	216	138.4	147.7	58.7	209.0
$ \begin{array}{c}     \text{nlm} 12\_6\_\log\_w \\     \text{nlm} 4\_1 \end{array} $	$\frac{28}{150}$	251 88	$\frac{61}{194}$	$\frac{136}{58}$	$\frac{268}{92}$	$\frac{63}{246}$	$\frac{119}{231}$	$\frac{218}{23}$	$\frac{104}{169}$	138.7 $139.0$	$94.3 \\ 146.3$	$245.7 \\ 67.7$	$76.0 \\ 203.0$
$lm2\_log\_w$	$\frac{130}{39}$	165	70	150	184	79	$\frac{231}{188}$	174	$\frac{109}{208}$	139.0 $139.7$	125.7	174.3	119.0
nlm4_7	63	139	182	19	52	218	243	191	151	139.8	108.3	127.3	183.7
$nlm7\_3$	153	100	125	92	113	181	303	41	160	140.9	182.7	84.7	155.3
$nlm8\_5$	157	133	105	121	148	191	49	208	158	141.1	109.0	163.0	151.3
$ m nlm3\_2\_w$	193	72	189	161	61	222	130	61	182	141.2	161.3	64.7	197.7
$nlm2_3_w$	60	130	155	42	122	229	156	123	263	142.2	86.0	125.0	215.7
$nlm4_{-}15$	169	98	103	85	124	172	247	198	86	142.4	167.0	140.0	120.3
$rac{ m nlm2\_1\_w}{ m nlm7\_1}$	$\begin{array}{c} 48 \\ 145 \end{array}$	$\frac{149}{105}$	$\frac{153}{187}$	$\begin{array}{c} 35 \\ 57 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 147 \\ 112 \end{array}$	$\frac{227}{244}$	$\frac{124}{235}$	$\frac{138}{27}$	$\frac{264}{179}$	$142.8 \\ 143.4$	$69.0 \\ 145.7$	$144.7 \\ 81.3$	$214.7 \\ 203.3$
nlm11_1_log	$145 \\ 115$	$\frac{103}{208}$	86	195	$\frac{112}{207}$	$\frac{244}{70}$	$\frac{255}{54}$	258	102	$143.4 \\ 143.9$	121.3	224.3	86.0
$nlm5_2log_w$	254	107	97	$\frac{130}{268}$	116	102	178	72	110	144.9	233.3	98.3	103.0
$lm6\_log$	182	172	50	$\frac{1}{1}$	146	78	253	141	94	145.2	208.7	153.0	74.0
$\mathrm{nlm}3\_3\mathrm{W}$	183	72	222	147	43	264	120	18	241	145.6	150.0	44.3	242.3
$nlm7_4_log_w$	264	138	52	280	149	47	157	143	84	146.0	233.7	143.3	61.0
$nlm3_2log_w$	238	179	72	259	239	73	169	55	31	146.1	222.0	157.7	58.7
lm7	156	206	138	96	162	99	73	211	177	146.4	108.3	193.0	138.0
$lm3_w$	$\frac{180}{179}$	$\frac{153}{126}$	$\frac{159}{161}$	$\frac{189}{103}$	$\frac{173}{121}$	$\frac{92}{160}$	$\begin{array}{c} 121 \\ 154 \end{array}$	$\frac{111}{199}$	$\frac{146}{121}$	$147.1 \\ 147.1$	$163.3 \\ 145.3$	$145.7 \\ 148.7$	132.3
$ m nlm4\_14$ $ m nlm2\_2\_w$	116	$\frac{120}{112}$	$101 \\ 101$	$105 \\ 135$	152	125	$154 \\ 158$	186	$\frac{121}{239}$	$147.1 \\ 147.1$	136.3	140.7 $150.0$	$147.3 \\ 155.0$
$nlm4_{-}11$	186	82	133	100	100	$\frac{120}{209}$	$\frac{150}{248}$	195	$\frac{255}{75}$	147.6	178.0	125.7	139.0
$nlm4_5_log_w$	265	181	38	$\frac{100}{279}$	$\frac{100}{241}$	$\frac{265}{37}$	$\frac{210}{147}$	110	30	147.6	230.3	177.3	35.0
$\mathrm{nlm}7$ _5	184	81	110	107	97	177	251	200	124	147.9	180.7	126.0	137.0
$nlm11\_3$	66	187	236	5	143	254	45	213	185	148.2	38.7	181.0	225.0
$ m nlm3\_7$	165	96	188	165	75	230	138	31	251	148.8	156.0	67.3	223.0
$nlm5_3_w$	177	104	214	162	76	224	118	21	243	148.8	152.3	67.0	227.0
lm4	168	210	158	95	151	97	68	210	183	148.9	110.3	190.3	146.0
$nlm6_3_log$	$\begin{array}{c} 155 \\ 103 \end{array}$	$\frac{142}{190}$	$\frac{48}{112}$	$\frac{220}{97}$	$\frac{136}{223}$	104	$\frac{259}{100}$	$\begin{array}{c} 145 \\ 185 \end{array}$	$\frac{131}{229}$	148.9	$211.3 \\ 103.0$	$141.0 \\ 199.3$	$94.3 \\ 147.3$
$ m lm2\_w$ $ m nlm2\_3$	73	136	$\frac{112}{117}$	$\frac{97}{37}$	$\frac{223}{128}$	$\frac{101}{215}$	$\frac{109}{292}$	$\frac{185}{103}$	$\frac{229}{248}$	$149.9 \\ 149.9$	103.0 $134.0$	199.3 $122.3$	$147.3 \\ 193.3$
$nlm12\_7$	78	183	$\frac{117}{247}$	15	140	$\frac{210}{249}$	55	212	174	150.3	49.3	178.3	223.3
$nlm4_10$	149	114	$\frac{163}{163}$	53	109	$\frac{248}{248}$	226	178	133	152.6	142.7	133.7	181.3

Table A5: Cross-Validation: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

		BIC			RMSE	2	(	QLIKE	£		Ranl	rings	
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	Ave	DE	JP	US
nlm12_4	79	185	254	11	139	261	50	219	178	152.9	46.7	181.0	231.0
$nlm12\_3\_w$	88	125	205	29	170	234	91	225	221	154.2	69.3	173.3	220.0
$nlm3_4_log_w$	274	86	94	289	99	148	242	94	62	154.2	268.3	93.0	101.3
$nlm3_7log_w$	266	82	81	281	102	137	260	102	77	154.2	269.0	95.3	98.3
m lm5w	166	151	170	193	177	107	127	116	187	154.9	162.0	148.0	154.7
$ m nlm12\_1\_w$	87	121	216	26	153	247	90	231	230	155.7	67.7	168.3	231.0
$\mathrm{nlm}4\_2$	162	108	176	67	101	257	220	180	140	156.8	149.7	129.7	191.0
$ m nlm5\_2\_w$	197	95	224	171	74	237	134	59	225	157.3	167.3	76.0	228.7
$nlm11_1_w$	82	131	215	24	171	242	85	227	245	158.0	63.7	176.3	234.0
$nlm5_{-3}$	167	109	211	170	86	239	144	40	259	158.3	160.3	78.3	236.3
$nlm_3_3$	206	74	235	168	50	268	167	33	255	161.8	180.3	52.3	252.7
$nlm3_4w$	193	101	253	154	72	278	114	14	278	161.9	153.7	62.3	269.7
lm11	113	246	164	71	247	120	56	282	162	162.3	80.0	258.3	148.7
$nlm3_1w$	192	85	260	151	58	283	116	17	299	162.3	153.0	53.3	280.7
$nlm12_{-7}log_{-w}$	229	188	78	254	233	48	103	242	89	162.7	195.3	221.0	71.7
$nlm8_7_log_w$	250	193	22	273	219	30	225	189	78	164.3	249.3	200.3	43.3
$nlm8_{-1}$	132	137	178	64	141	245	301	95	190	164.8	165.7	124.3	204.3
lm8	178	227	$\frac{137}{170}$	109	206	112	102	229	192	165.8	129.7	220.7	147.0
$nlm7_2$	160	119	179	$\begin{array}{c} 72 \\ 76 \end{array}$	120	259	$\frac{222}{53}$	$\frac{182}{281}$	180	165.9	151.3	140.3	206.0
$ m lm12$ $ m nlm8\_3$	$\frac{127}{126}$	$\frac{250}{146}$	$\frac{180}{135}$	76	$\frac{246}{172}$	$\frac{119}{228}$	304	$\frac{281}{100}$	$\frac{163}{217}$	$166.1 \\ 166.9$	$85.3 \\ 168.0$	$259.0 \\ 139.3$	$154.0 \\ 193.3$
$nlm5\_3\_log\_w$	$\frac{120}{267}$	87	99	282	103	$\frac{226}{175}$	$\frac{304}{257}$	85	$\frac{217}{156}$	167.9	268.7	91.7	193.3 $143.3$
$nlm6_2log_w$	$\frac{207}{159}$	241	67	$\frac{262}{215}$	$\frac{103}{262}$	$\frac{173}{77}$	$257 \\ 252$	139	$100 \\ 109$	169.0	208.7 $208.7$	214.0	84.3
nlm12_6	130	$\frac{241}{228}$	196	$\frac{219}{79}$	$\frac{202}{225}$	180	$\frac{232}{107}$	$\frac{139}{279}$	$103 \\ 107$	170.1	105.3	244.0	161.0
nlm8_4_log_w	259	$\frac{220}{233}$	46	276	255	49	195	$\frac{215}{165}$	64	171.3	243.3	217.7	53.0
nlm8_6	188	$\frac{260}{161}$	172	$\frac{210}{116}$	176	190	153	214	173	171.4	152.3	183.7	178.3
$nlm5_1log_w$	275	110	120	291	111	187	236	81	138	172.1	267.3	100.7	148.3
nlm4_11_log_w	$\frac{260}{260}$	$\frac{110}{260}$	80	$\frac{294}{294}$	288	66	$\frac{168}{168}$	$1\overline{22}$	13	172.3	240.7	223.3	53.0
$nlm5_1_w$	195	113	271	157	79	291	122	20	304	172.4	158.0	70.7	288.7
${ m nlm}6$ _2_w	205	129	143	209	168	153	207	154	199	174.1	207.0	150.3	165.0
$nlm8_2$	196	128	150	106	145	233	264	201	149	174.7	188.7	158.0	177.3
$nlm12\_4\_log\_w$	251	245	79	269	261	50	105	222	90	174.7	208.3	242.7	73.0
lm2	181	229	102	118	227	123	139	243	211	174.8	146.0	233.0	145.3
$\mathrm{nlm}3$ _4	209	106	266	177	80	280	135	36	288	175.2	173.7	74.0	278.0
$nlm3_3_{log_w}$	271	168	96	285	238	168	246	53	57	175.8	267.3	153.0	107.0
$nlm3_1log_w$	276	173	98	290	232	173	232	65	52	176.8	266.0	156.7	107.7
$lm6\_log\_w$	201	177	49	240	164	105	297	183	176	176.9	246.0	174.7	110.0
nlm3_1	212	97	270	175	68	286	150	40	301	177.7	179.0	68.3	285.7
lm1_log	190	159	128	206	144	167	239	101	267	177.9	211.7	134.7	187.3
nlm2_1	128	167	130	70	193	$\frac{226}{217}$	308	$\frac{126}{277}$	$\frac{262}{186}$	178.9	168.7	162.0	206.0
nlm12_5	$\frac{125}{214}$	$\frac{200}{132}$	181	81	$\frac{205}{04}$	$\frac{217}{250}$	149	$\frac{277}{151}$	186	$180.1 \\ 182.6$	118.3	$227.3 \\ 125.7$	194.7
$ \begin{array}{c}             nlm3\_6 \\             nlm11\_1 \end{array} $	214 85	$\frac{132}{219}$	$\frac{239}{249}$	$\frac{182}{31}$	$\frac{94}{215}$	$\frac{250}{269}$	$\frac{162}{111}$	$\frac{151}{233}$	$\frac{219}{232}$	182.0 $182.7$	$186.0 \\ 75.7$	$\frac{123.7}{222.3}$	$236.0 \\ 250.0$
nlm11_3_log_w	256	$\frac{219}{221}$	$\frac{249}{78}$	$\frac{31}{270}$	$\frac{213}{248}$	$\frac{209}{59}$	132	263	$\frac{232}{120}$	183.0	219.3	244.0	85.7
$nlm7_5_log_w$	$\frac{280}{283}$	$\frac{221}{27}$	231	$\frac{270}{307}$	$\frac{240}{56}$	313	$\frac{132}{205}$	$\frac{203}{142}$	86	183.3	265.0	75.0	210.0
$nlm_{5-1}$	211	116	$\frac{231}{272}$	178	91	$\frac{313}{292}$	142	43	308	183.7	177.0	83.3	290.7
$nlm_{1_1log}$	187	141	134	232	135	195	250	105	276	183.9	223.0	127.0	201.7
$nlm12_{-1}$	98	216	256	38	210	271	$\frac{230}{117}$	235	218	184.3	84.3	220.3	248.3
$nlm12\_3$	95	218	252	40	214	$\frac{267}{267}$	128	$\frac{232}{232}$	213	184.3	87.7	221.3	244.0
$nlm12\_0$ $nlm12\_2$	123	$\frac{210}{217}$	213	49	$\frac{211}{221}$	$\frac{236}{236}$	183	273	165	186.7	118.3	237.0	204.7
${ m lm}6$ ${ m w}^-$	200	197	165	216	218	118	202	162	203	186.8	206.0	192.3	162.0
$\mathrm{nlm}11\_2$	110	225	174	47	237	216	194	278	201	186.9	117.0	246.7	197.0
$nlm3_{-5}$	220	145	198	198	110	171	240	$\frac{197}{197}$	204	187.0	219.3	150.7	191.0
$nlm2\_3\_log\_w$	253	182	68	275	212	88	224	179	215	188.4	250.7	191.0	123.7
$nlm3_2$	216	127	253	181	87	266	170	166	242	189.8	189.0	126.7	253.7
$nlm14\_3\_log$	146	284	115	177	301	127	96	287	193	191.8	139.7	290.7	145.0
$nlm8_2log_w$	291	272	69	308	295	67	199	177	51	192.1	266.0	248.0	62.3

Table A5: Cross-Validation: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

		BIC		]	RMSE	]	(	QLIKI	<u> </u>		Ranl	kings	
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	Ave	DE	JP	US
$nlm2_2$	198	164	104	114	196	198	287	224	250	192.8	199.7	194.7	184.0
$lm1\_log\_w$	204	156	124	242	146	179	294	115	277	193.0	246.7	139.0	193.3
$lm14_{-w}$	134	231	191	94	258	135	159	292	253	194.1	129.0	260.3	193.0
$nlm5_2$	215	140	264	184	104	272	166	161	256	195.8	188.3	135.0	264.0
$ m lm14\_log$ $ m nlm6\_3\_w$	$\frac{171}{202}$	$\frac{281}{158}$	$\frac{126}{243}$	$\begin{array}{c} 117 \\ 188 \end{array}$	$\frac{290}{175}$	$\frac{109}{273}$	$\frac{189}{187}$	$\frac{301}{97}$	$\frac{184}{280}$	$196.4 \\ 200.3$	$159.0 \\ 192.3$	$290.7 \\ 143.3$	$139.7 \\ 265.3$
nlm12_5_log_w	$\frac{202}{279}$	$\frac{158}{268}$	$\frac{243}{19}$	304	$\frac{175}{302}$	$\frac{273}{46}$	219	$\frac{97}{268}$	99	200.3 $200.4$	$\frac{192.3}{267.3}$	279.3	54.7
lm14	151	$\frac{200}{274}$	223	102	$\frac{302}{274}$	156	$\frac{219}{108}$	$\frac{200}{295}$	231	200.4 $201.6$	120.3	281.0	203.3
$nlm6_1_w$	210	$\frac{142}{142}$	$\frac{220}{262}$	186	132	290	197	98	303	202.2	197.7	124.0	285.0
$nlm14\_3\_w$	120	204	199	77	253	223	193	296	260	202.8	130.0	251.0	227.3
$nlm6\_3\_log\_w$	269	201	90	283	213	141	288	187	155	203.0	280.0	200.3	128.7
$nlm14_1log$	207	278	113	237	293	116	115	286	198	204.8	186.3	285.7	142.3
$nlm6_{-3}$	203	157	245	200	170	275	200	118	289	206.3	201.0	148.3	269.7
$lm9\_log\_w$	231	84	141	249	95	206	309	$\frac{269}{200}$	275	206.6	263.0	149.3	207.3
$ m lm3$ $ m lm10\_log\_w$	$\frac{219}{233}$	$\frac{222}{117}$	$\frac{230}{123}$	$\begin{array}{c} 207 \\ 250 \end{array}$	$\frac{150}{115}$	$\frac{94}{186}$	$\frac{262}{310}$	$\frac{206}{267}$	$\frac{271}{265}$	$206.8 \\ 207.3$	$229.3 \\ 264.3$	$192.7 \\ 166.3$	$198.3 \\ 191.3$
nlm14_3_log_w	$\frac{233}{119}$	$\frac{117}{290}$	$\frac{125}{95}$	$\frac{250}{187}$	$\frac{115}{307}$	120	$\frac{310}{213}$	$\frac{207}{293}$	$\frac{203}{247}$	207.3 $208.0$	173.0	296.7	151.3 $154.3$
nlm14_1_w	170	$\frac{230}{168}$	190	134	$\frac{301}{249}$	$\frac{121}{200}$	$\frac{216}{216}$	$\frac{293}{291}$	258	208.4	173.3	236.0	216.0
$nlm6_1_log_w$	273	238	100	286	$\frac{257}{257}$	176	$\frac{268}{268}$	153	$\frac{125}{125}$	208.4	275.7	216.0	133.7
$ m nlm 14\_2\_w$	161	176	195	138	252	203	208	290	257	208.9	169.0	239.3	218.3
$ m lm15\_w$	131	248	171	89	273	163	214	305	287	209.0	144.7	275.3	207.0
$nlm6\_1$	213	143	268	203	133	289	223	117	302	210.1	213.0	131.0	286.3
$lm15\_log$	147	280	186	110	291	140	173	298	270	210.6	143.3	289.7	198.7
lm14_log_w	154	243	85	$\frac{211}{226}$	267	108	$\frac{282}{106}$	$\frac{307}{202}$	246	211.4	215.7	272.3	146.3
$ m nlm14\_2\_log \ lm5$	$\frac{199}{217}$	$\frac{285}{220}$	$\frac{106}{246}$	$\frac{226}{210}$	299 158	$\frac{110}{111}$	$\frac{196}{266}$	$\frac{302}{207}$	188 281	$212.3 \\ 212.9$	$207.0 \\ 231.0$	295.3 $195.0$	$134.7 \\ 212.7$
$nlm4_2log_w$	$\frac{217}{268}$	$\frac{220}{259}$	$\frac{240}{210}$	$\frac{210}{287}$	$\frac{138}{280}$	316	$\frac{200}{95}$	$\frac{207}{160}$	$\frac{201}{55}$	$212.9 \\ 214.4$	231.0 $216.7$	233.0	193.7
nlm10_1_log	$\frac{246}{246}$	$\frac{205}{205}$	$\frac{210}{229}$	251	194	139	279	$\frac{100}{221}$	195	217.8	259.0	206.7	187.7
lm15	158	$\frac{283}{283}$	208	108	283	189	$\frac{145}{145}$	303	292	218.8	137.0	289.7	229.7
m lm1w	191	223	219	229	240	169	238	184	279	219.1	219.3	215.7	222.3
$lm10\_log$	241	224	212	238	167	145	299	240	207	219.2	259.3	210.3	188.0
$lm15\_log\_w$	138	244	118	204	270	136	278	306	285	219.9	206.7	273.3	179.7
nlm10_2_log	240	211	228	245	211	147	280	217	200	219.9	255.0	213.0	191.7
nlm14_3	167	266	$\frac{261}{227}$	104	266	239	151	294	$\frac{233}{104}$	$220.1 \\ 221.3$	140.7	275.3	244.3
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{nlm}10\_3\_\log \\ \text{nlm}15\_1\_w \end{array} $	$\frac{245}{163}$	$\frac{212}{226}$	$\frac{227}{171}$	$\frac{251}{140}$	$\frac{180}{259}$	$\frac{138}{201}$	$\frac{289}{245}$	$\frac{256}{304}$	$\frac{194}{286}$	$\frac{221.5}{221.7}$	$261.7 \\ 182.7$	$216.0 \\ 263.0$	$186.3 \\ 219.3$
$nlm 4_3 log_w$	$\frac{103}{287}$	$\frac{240}{247}$	$\frac{171}{205}$	$\frac{140}{295}$	$\frac{259}{271}$	312	192	156	36	221.7 $222.3$	258.0	203.0 $224.7$	184.3
$nlm6_2$	$\frac{230}{230}$	189	251	$\frac{230}{230}$	174	$\frac{312}{221}$	272	209	254	225.6	244.0	190.7	242.0
$nlm4_1log_w$	$\frac{1}{290}$	$\frac{1}{263}$	218	301	287	314	172	147	49	226.8	254.3	232.3	193.7
$nlm1_1log_w$	270	191	197	284	198	232	284	131	272	228.8	279.3	173.3	233.7
$nlm4_15_log_w$	278	252	233	299	285	318	185	172	38	228.9	254.0	236.3	196.3
$lm9\_log$	239	219	246	239	159	174	295	252	244	229.7	257.7	210.0	221.3
$nlm15_1log$	194	286	173	221	$\frac{300}{200}$	146	174	299	274	229.7	196.3	295.0	197.7
$ m lm6 \\  m nlm10\_2\_w$	$\frac{224}{221}$	$\frac{234}{148}$	$\frac{250}{257}$	$\frac{231}{235}$	$\frac{208}{190}$	$\frac{126}{199}$	$\begin{array}{c} 285 \\ 286 \end{array}$	$\frac{228}{280}$	$\frac{283}{261}$	$229.9 \\ 230.8$	$246.7 \\ 247.3$	$223.3 \\ 206.0$	$219.7 \\ 239.0$
$\frac{111110_{-2}}{1100}$ $\frac{111110_{-2}}{1100}$ $\frac{111110_{-2}}{1100}$	$\frac{221}{284}$	$\frac{148}{239}$	$\frac{237}{219}$	$\frac{233}{298}$	$\frac{190}{265}$	305	$\frac{230}{215}$	171	87	230.8 $231.4$	265.7	200.0 $225.0$	203.7
nlm4_10_log_w	294	254	$\frac{213}{232}$	302	$\frac{200}{286}$	317	$\frac{210}{180}$	175	45	231.7	258.7	238.3	198.0
nlm1_1_w	208	203	277	205	$\frac{199}{199}$	303	$\frac{130}{230}$	149	314	232.0	214.3	183.7	298.0
$nlm8_5_log_w$	280	267	127	305	298	307	233	196	80	232.6	272.7	253.7	171.3
$nlm9_1log$	247	215	258	253	178	170	281	264	238	233.8	260.3	219.0	222.0
$nlm10_2log_w$	228	232	202	248	256	157	305	246	249	235.9	260.3	244.7	202.7
$nlm1_{-1}$	209	202	278	217	195	302	237	170	316	236.2	221.0	189.0	298.7
nlm7_2_log_w	299	$\frac{256}{255}$	$\frac{226}{221}$	$\frac{310}{202}$	284	311	181	$\frac{173}{176}$	$\frac{95}{97}$	237.2	263.3	237.7	210.7
$\frac{1}{1}\log_{w}{1}$	$\frac{296}{164}$	$\begin{array}{c} 255 \\ 265 \end{array}$	$\frac{221}{259}$	$\frac{303}{93}$	$\frac{281}{264}$	$\frac{306}{263}$	$\frac{201}{263}$	$\frac{176}{289}$	$\begin{array}{c} 97 \\ 282 \end{array}$	$237.3 \\ 238.0$	$266.7 \\ 173.3$	$237.3 \\ 272.7$	$208.0 \\ 268.0$
$nlm14_{-}2$ $nlm14_{-}1$	173	$\frac{263}{264}$	$\frac{259}{273}$	93 88	$\frac{264}{260}$	$\frac{203}{276}$	$\frac{263}{254}$	$\frac{289}{288}$	$\frac{262}{268}$	238.0 $238.2$	173.3 $171.7$	272.7 $270.7$	272.3
$nlm 8_3_{log_w}$	281	261	$\frac{213}{203}$	296	$\frac{200}{278}$	308	241	194	88	238.9	272.7	244.3	199.7
							_						- •

Table A5: Cross-Validation: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

-		BIC		]	RMSE	2	(	QLIKI	<b>E</b>		Ranl	kings	
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	Ave	DE	JP	US
$lm10_{-w}$	223	214	267	243	242	144	277	276	266	239.1	247.7	244.0	225.7
$nlm8_1log_w$	292	271	206	300	294	309	217	181	92	240.2	269.7	248.7	202.3
$ m lm9\_w$	222	209	269	244	245	162	276	275	269	241.2	247.3	243.0	233.3
$nlm12\_2\_log\_w$	295	253	241	311	277	294	179	223	100	241.4	261.7	251.0	211.7
$nlm10_{-}3_{-}log_{-}w$	289	171	265	292	192	205	293	271	228	245.1	291.3	211.3	232.7
$\mathrm{nlm}10\_3\_\mathrm{w}^-$	226	184	279	222	204	284	271	249	290	245.4	239.7	212.3	284.3
m lm1	225	240	274	236	229	178	300	245	295	246.9	253.7	238.0	249.0
$ m nlm15\_1$	185	275	255	101	275	265	283	300	296	248.3	189.7	283.3	272.0
$ m nlm10\_1\_w$	223	178	280	219	197	296	274	265	309	249.0	238.7	213.3	295.0
$nlm9_1log_w$	293	175	276	293	189	225	291	270	252	251.6	292.3	211.3	251.0
$ m nlm9\_1\_w$	227	192	283	224	209	300	269	250	313	251.9	240.0	217.0	298.7
$nlm12\_1\_log\_w$	302	279	244	312	305	293	182	241	112	252.2	265.3	275.0	216.3
$nlm10\_3$	237	236	286	228	222	295	256	237	291	254.2	240.3	231.7	290.7
$nlm12\_3\_log\_w$	301	249	281	309	269	310	202	261	114	255.1	270.7	259.7	235.0
$nlm10_{-}1_{-}log_{-}w$	286	230	263	288	254	204	290	257	227	255.4	288.0	247.0	231.3
$nlm2\_1\_log\_w$	285	269	220	297	296	287	234	192	223	255.9	272.0	252.3	243.3
$ m nlm 10\_1$	235	235	287	223	217	301	261	247	307	257.0	239.7	233.0	298.3
$ m nlm9\_1$	236	237	288	227	224	304	255	238	311	257.8	239.3	233.0	301.0
$nlm2\_2\_log\_w$	282	266	242	306	297	298	218	190	222	257.9	268.7	251.0	254.0
$nlm11_2log_w$	288	270	248	313	304	288	212	274	128	258.3	271.0	282.7	221.3
$nlm11_1log_w$	305	277	240	314	303	285	206	272	148	261.1	275.0	284.0	224.3
lm10	249	262	284	246	250	183	306	284	293	261.9	267.0	265.3	253.3
$ m nlm 10\_2$	244	241	282	241	235	260	302	283	273	262.3	262.3	253.0	271.7
lm9	248	258	285	247	251	197	307	285	297	263.9	267.3	264.7	259.7
$nlm14_1log_w$	304	293	225	317	309	270	249	297	242	278.4	290.0	299.7	245.7
$nlm14_2log_w$	297	291	234	315	310	274	273	312	236	282.4	295.0	304.3	248.0
$nlm15_1log_w$	298	292	237	316	311	235	267	308	284	283.1	293.7	303.7	252.0
$ m lm13\_w$	258	273	291	261	279	279	314	313	306	286.0	277.7	288.3	292.0
$lm13\_log\_w$	263	276	275	266	282	281	318	317	305	287.0	282.3	291.7	287.0
$nlm13_{-}1_{-}w$	257	257	289	255	272	315	316	315	315	287.9	276.0	281.3	306.3
$nlm13_{-}1$	277	282	294	260	276	319	312	310	312	293.6	283.0	289.3	308.3
$lm13\_log$	303	288	290	267	292	277	317	316	298	294.2	295.7	298.7	288.3
$nlm13_1log_w$	272	294	292	263	308	299	315	314	300	295.2	283.3	305.3	297.0
lm13	300	287	295	262	289	297	313	309	310	295.8	291.7	295.0	300.7
$nlm13_1log$	306	289	293	271	306	282	311	311	294	295.9	296.0	302.0	289.7

Table A6: Cross-Validation Horserace: Winning Models

DE	JP	US	ALL
lm11	lm3_log	lm3_w	lm4_log
lm12	lm4_log	lm3_log	$lm7\_log$
lm4_log	$lm5\_log$	lm4_log	1111, 1100
lm7 log	lm7 log	$lm7\_log$	
lm11_log	$lm3\_log\_w$	lm8_log	
$lm12\_log$	lm4_log_w	lm11_log	
$nlm4_{-}1$	$lm5\_log\_w$	$lm12\_log$	
$nlm4_2$	$lm7\_log\_w$	$nlm3_2log$	
$\mathrm{nlm}4\_3$	$lm9\_log\_w$	$nlm3\_5\_log$	
$\mathrm{nlm}4\_4$	$\mathrm{nlm}4\_1$	$nlm3_6_log$	
${ m nlm}4$ _5	$\mathrm{nlm}4\_2$	$nlm4_9_log_w$	
$nlm4\_6$	$\mathrm{nlm}4\_3$	$nlm4_13_log_w$	
${ m nlm}4\_7$	$nlm4\_5$	nlm4_14_log_w	
nlm48	$\mathrm{nlm}4$ _6	$nlm3_5_log_w$	
$nlm4_9$	$\mathrm{nlm}4$ _7	$nlm7_6_log_w$	
$nlm4_{-}10$	$nlm4_9$	<u> </u>	
$nlm4\_11$	$nlm4_{-}10$		
${ m nlm}4$ _12	$\mathrm{nlm}4$ _11		
$nlm4\_13$	$\mathrm{nlm}4\_12$		
$nlm4\_14$	$nlm4_{-}13$		
$nlm4\_15$	$ m nlm3\_1$		
$ m nlm7\_1$	$ m nlm3\_2$		
$ m nlm7\_2$	$nlm3_3$		
$nlm_{7-3}$	$nlm_{3-4}$		
$nlm7_{-4}$	$nlm3_{-5}$		
$nlm7_{-5}$	$nlm3_{-6}$		
$nlm7\_6$	$nlm3_{-7}$		
$nlm7_{-7}$	$\frac{1}{100}$		
$nlm8_1$	$rac{ m nlm7\_5}{ m nlm7\_6}$		
$\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{nlm}8\_2 \\ \mathrm{nlm}8\_3 \end{array}$	$\frac{11117-0}{\text{nlm}7_7}$		
$nlm8_4$	nlm8_4		
$nlm8_{-}7$	$nlm8_{-}7$		
$nlm12_{-}1$	$nlm5_{-}1$		
$nlm12_2$	$nlm5_2$		
$\mathrm{nlm}12\_3$	$nlm5\_3$		
${ m nlm}12$ _4	$nlm4_{-}1_{-}w$		
$nlm12\_5$	$nlm4_2w$		
$nlm12\_6$	$nlm4_3_w$		
$ m nlm 12\_7$	$nlm4_5w$		
$ m nlm2\_1$	$nlm4_6w$		
$ m nlm2\_2$	m nlm47w		
$nlm2_{-3}$	$nlm4_8w$		
$nlm11_{-1}$	$nlm4_9_w$		
$nlm11_{-2}$	$nlm4_10_w$		
$nlm11_{-3}$	$nlm4_11_w$		
$nlm14_{-1}$	$nlm4_12_w$		
$nlm14_{-2}$	nlm4_13_w		
$ \begin{array}{c}     \text{nlm} 14\_3 \\     \text{nlm} 15\_1 \end{array} $	nlm4_15_w		
$\frac{\text{nim} 15\_1}{\text{nlm} 4\_1\_\text{w}}$	$ m nlm3\_1\_w$ $ m nlm3\_2\_w$		
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{nlm4\_1\_w} \\ \text{nlm4\_2\_w} \end{array} $	$nlm3_2w$ $nlm3_3_w$		
$nlm4_23_w$	$nlm3_{-}4_{-}w$		
$nlm4_4_w$	$nlm3_{-6}w$		
$nlm4_5_w$	$nlm3_{-}7_{-}w$		
$nlm4_6w$	$nlm7_{-}1_{-}w$		
$ m nlm 4\_7\_w$	$ m nlm7\_2\_w$		
$nlm4_8w$	${ m nlm}7\_3\_{ m w}$		

Table A6: Cross-Validation Horserace: Winning Models (continued)

nlm4_9_w         nlm7_4_w           nlm4_10_w         nlm7_5_w           nlm4_12_w         nlm7_6_w           nlm4_13_w         nlm7_7_w           nlm4_14_w         nlm8_4_w           nlm7_1_w         nlm8_7_w           nlm7_2_w         nlm12_4_w           nlm7_3_w         nlm5_1_w	DE	JP	US	ALL
nlm7.4-w nlm5.2-w nlm7.6-w nlm5.3-w nlm7.6-w nlm4.3-log nlm8.1-w nlm4.5-log nlm8.3-w nlm4.6-log nlm8.4-w nlm4.7-log nlm8.7-w nlm4.9-log nlm12.1-w nlm4.11-log nlm12.3-w nlm4.14-log nlm12.6-w nlm4.14-log nlm2.1-w nlm3.1-log nlm2.1-w nlm3.1-log nlm12.1-w nlm3.2-log nlm11.1-w nlm3.4-log nlm11.3-w nlm3.5-log nlm11.3-w nlm3.6-log nlm12.5-log nlm7.4-log nlm7.6-log nlm7.7-log nlm5.1-log nlm5.3-log nlm5.3-log nlm5.3-log nlm5.3-log nlm5.3-log nlm5.3-log nlm5.1-log nlm5.3-log nlm5.3-log nlm5.1-log nlm5.3-log w nlm3.7-log-w nlm5.3-log-w	nlm4_9_w nlm4_10_w nlm4_12_w nlm4_13_w nlm4_14_w nlm7_1_w nlm7_2_w nlm7_3_w nlm7_4_w nlm7_6_w nlm7_7_w nlm8_1_w nlm8_3_w nlm8_4_w nlm8_7_w nlm12_1_w nlm12_3_w nlm12_4_w nlm12_6_w nlm12_7_w nlm2_1_w nlm2_3_w nlm2_1_w nlm2_3_w nlm12_1_w nlm2_3_w nlm12_1_w nlm2_3_w nlm12_1_w	nlm7.4.w nlm7.5.w nlm7.6.w nlm7.6.w nlm8.4.w nlm8.7.w nlm8.4.w nlm8.7.w nlm5.1.w nlm5.2.w nlm5.3.w nlm4.3.log nlm4.5.log nlm4.5.log nlm4.11.log nlm4.11.log nlm3.1.log nlm3.1.log nlm3.2.log nlm3.4.log nlm3.5.log nlm3.6.log nlm7.6.log nlm7.7.log nlm7.4.log nlm7.5.log nlm5.3.log nlm5.1.log nlm5.1.log nlm7.5.log nlm5.1.log nlm5.1.log nlm5.1.log nlm5.3.log nlm5.log nlm5.log nl		

Table A7: Global Model Summary

Panel A reports performance improvement relative to the lm4 benchmark model. Panel B reports correlations of the global volatility forecasts with the lm4, lm4\_log, and lm7\_log volatility forecasts.

Panel A: Perf	Panel A: Performance													
		BIC		RMSE				QLIKE		Neg VRP				
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US		
global_lm4	0.235	0.495	-0.000	0.438	1.116	-0.001	0.770	0.743	-0.002	77	258	26		
global_lm4_log	0.945	1.203	1.137	1.945	3.760	3.308	2.745	9.379	6.744	95	165	2		
global_lm7_log	1.015	1.225	1.048	2.007	3.615	2.698	2.866	9.153	4.976	90	162	3		
lm4_log	0.945	0.745	1.137	1.945	2.784	3.308	2.745	9.696	6.744	95	245	2		
$lm7\_log$	1.015	0.777	1.048	2.007	2.680	2.698	2.866	9.422	4.976	90	244	3		
Panel B: Correlation with the benchmark and winning models														

Panel B: Correlation with the benchmark and winning mode	els
--	-----

	Benchmark lm4				lm4_log		lm7_log			
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	
global_lm4	1.000	0.995	1.000	0.986	0.962	0.994	0.986	0.964	0.993	
$global\_lm4\_log$	0.986	0.973	0.994	1.000	0.996	1.000	1.000	0.996	0.998	
$global\_lm7\_log$	0.986	0.974	0.993	1.000	0.996	0.998	1.000	0.997	1.000	

### Table A8: Leverage Model Summary

This table summarize the results for the leverage model. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test  $\alpha = 0.5$ ) of each model versus the leverage model version of itself (first three columns) or the leverage model version of the lm4 model (the last three columns). The sample is based on the cross-validation exercise. Panel B reports performance improvement relative to lm4 (expressed in %). Panel C reports the correlation with the lm4, lm4\_log, and lm7\_log models.

Panel A: Horserace Test												
	Test agai	nst leverage versio	n of itself	Test	against leverage.	_lm4						
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US						
lm4	0.279	-11.323	4.588									
lm4_log	1.042	-5.960	-6.277	2.365	-2.523	12.648						
lm7_log	0.772	-8.220	-7.908	2.619	-2.694	10.469						

Panel B: Perfor	Panel B: Performance														
		BIC		RMSE				QLIKE		$Neg\ VRP$					
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US			
leverage_lm4	-0.787	-0.915	-1.065	-1.100	0.779	-2.227	-0.444	4.721	-5.137	321	507	93			
$leverage_lm4_log$	0.568	0.373	0.885	1.444	3.678	3.911	3.934	12.228	6.565	151	310	5			
$leverage_lm7_log$	0.714	0.537	0.865	1.560	3.911	3.502	3.683	11.629	5.026	128	295	4			
$lm4\_log$	0.903	0.760	1.113	1.799	2.794	3.230	2.628	9.924	6.299	108	260	3			
$lm7\_log$	0.970	0.788	1.041	1.844	2.688	2.735	2.725	9.658	4.736	100	258	3			

Panel C: Correl	Panel C: Correlation with the benchmark and winning models													
	Benchmark lm4				lm4_log		$lm7\_log$							
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US					
leverage_lm4	0.993	0.950	0.984	0.980	0.939	0.977	0.980	0.941	0.974					
$leverage\_lm4\_log$	0.980	0.945	0.981	0.982	0.959	0.985	0.982	0.959	0.983					
$leverage\_lm7\_log$	0.983	0.952	0.986	0.987	0.965	0.988	0.987	0.967	0.988					

## Table A9: Jump Model Summary

This table summarize the results for the jump model. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test  $\alpha=0.5$ ) of each model versus the jump model version of itself (first three columns) or the jump model version of the lm4 model (the last three columns). The sample is based on the cross-validation exercise. Panel B reports performance improvement relative to lm4 (expressed in %). Panel C reports the correlation with the lm4, lm4\_log, and lm7\_log models.

Panel A: Hor	rserace '	Test										
	Test	against	Jump ve	ersion of	itself			Test aga	inst Jum	p_lm4		
	DE		JP		US		DE	DE JP			US	
lm4	-1.126		-8.535		6.495							
$lm4\_log$	17.579		13.021		16.956		4.437		-0.513		15.141	
$lm7\_log$	18.035		15.009		19.288		2.675		-3.909		14.063	
Panel B: Per	formand	ce										
		BIC			RMSE			QLIKE		I	Neg VRF	•
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US
jump_lm4	-0.394	0.245	-0.812	-0.345	2.119	-2.666	-1.574	3.589	-2.460	33	4	168
jump_lm4_log	0.581	0.160	0.648	-0.753	-1.037	1.621	10.032	12.141	5.471	17	1	3
jump_lm7_log	0.729	0.159	0.770	-0.991	-3.006	0.857	9.181	10.911	4.242	18	0	3
lm4_log	1.398	0.777	1.223	2.677	2.861	4.262	10.265	12.136	8.183	11	1	3
lm7 log	1.374	0.666	1.267	2.289	1.869	4.086	9.258	10.768	7.129	12	4	3
Panel C: Cor	relation	with t	he benc	hmark a	and win	ning mo	dels					
	Ben	chmark	lm4		lm4_log			lm7_log				
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US			
jump_lm4	0.997	0.986	0.983	0.988	0.979	0.975	0.986	0.977	0.975			
jump_lm4_log	0.984	0.962	0.980	0.991	0.966	0.986	0.991	0.965	0.985			
jump_lm7_log	0.981	0.954	0.979	0.989	0.954	0.983	0.992	0.961	0.985			

## Table A10: Downside Risk Model Summary

This table summarize the results for the downside risk model. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test  $\alpha=0.5$ ) of each model versus the downside risk model version of itself (first three columns) or the downside risk model version of the lm4 model (the last three columns). Panel B reports performance improvement relative to lm4 (expressed in %). Panel C reports the correlation with the lm4, lm4\_log, and lm7\_log models.

Panel A: Horser	ace Tes	t										
	Test	against d	lownside	version o	f itself		Г	est again	st Downs	side_lm4		
	DE		JP		US		DE		JP		US	
lm4	-0.672		17.729		-3.878							
$lm4\_log$	-5.236		9.173		-10.629		3.077		14.487		11.255	
$lm7\_log$	-5.522		8.978		-10.188		1.872 10.609				9.785	
Panel B: Perform	nance											
		BIC			RMSE			QLIKE		N	eg VRF	,
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US
downside_lm4	-0.271	-0.862	-0.201	-0.073	-3.037	0.091	2.264	-4.721	1.188	39	13	84
$downside\_lm4\_log$	1.128	0.703	1.181	2.915	2.418	5.259	10.419	13.201	8.913	16	2	2
$downside\_lm7\_log$	1.202	0.657	1.284	2.593	1.451	5.029	9.610	11.863	8.053	23	6	2
$lm4\_log$	1.398	0.777	1.223	2.677	2.861	4.262	10.265	12.136	8.183	11	1	3
$lm7\_log$	1.374	0.666	1.267	2.289	1.869	4.086	9.258	10.768	7.129	12	4	3
Panel C: Correla	ation wi	th the l	oenchma	rk and	winning	models	3					
	Bei	nchmark	lm4		lm4_log			lm7_log				
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US			
downside_lm4	0.988	0.994	0.995	0.977	0.979	0.987	0.974	0.981	0.986			
$downside_lm4_log$	0.989	0.975	0.989	0.998	0.993	0.997	0.996	0.988	0.996			
downside_lm7_log	0.988	0.975	0.989	0.997	0.987	0.995	0.998	0.993	0.997			

## Table A11: Quarticity Model Summary

This table summarize the results for the quarticity model. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test  $\alpha=0.5$ ) of each model versus the quarticity model version of itself (first three columns) or the jump model version of the lm4 model (the last three columns). The sample is based on the cross-validation exercise. Panel B reports performance improvement relative to lm4 (expressed in %). Panel C reports the correlation with the lm4, lm4\_log, and lm7\_log models.

Panel A: Horsera	ace Test	;										
	Test a	gainst Q	uarticity	version o	of itself		Τ	est again	st quarti	city_lm4	1	
	DE		JP		US		DE		JP		US	
lm4	6.506		-0.364		49.757							
$lm4\_log$	1.148		-1.122		25.825		7.444		7.071		50.115	
lm7 log	-6.053		-0.267		26.605		7.594		7.066		48.923	
Panel B: Perforn	nance											
		BIC			RMSE			QLIKE		N	eg VRP	1
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US
quarticity_lm4	-0.190	0.296	-1.444	-1.719	0.961	-21.902	-7.045	6.789	-9.457	94	275	52
quarticity_lm4_log	0.660	1.155	0.467	1.569	4.077	-3.297	3.488	13.985	5.581	108	308	8
$quarticity_lm7_log$	0.923	1.246	0.456	2.668	3.765	-4.178	3.618	13.660	3.961	100	289	13
$lm4\_log$	0.903	0.760	1.113	1.799	2.794	3.230	2.628	9.924	6.299	108	260	3
$lm7\_log$	0.970	0.788	1.041	1.844	2.688	2.735	2.725	9.658	4.736	100	258	3
Panel C: Correla	tion wit	th the	benchma	ark and	winning	g models						
	Ben	chmark	lm4		lm4_log			lm7_log				
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US			
quarticity_lm4	0.926	0.934	0.601	0.917	0.939	0.594	0.918	0.941	0.587			
quarticity_lm4_log	0.968	0.882	0.921	0.976	0.930	0.926	0.976	0.929	0.923			
quarticity_lm7_log	0.979	0.881	0.915	0.990	0.931	0.920	0.990	0.931	0.921			

## Table A12: MIDAS Model Summary

This table summarize the results for the jump model. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test  $\alpha=0.5$ ) of each model versus the jump model version of itself (first three columns) or the jump model version of the lm4 model (the last three columns). The sample is based on the cross-validation exercise. Panel B reports performance improvement relative to lm4 (expressed in %). Panel C reports the correlation with the lm4, lm4\_log, and lm7\_log models.

Panel A: H	orserac	e Test										
	Test	against l	MIDAS v	ersion of	itself			inst MI	DAS			
	DE		JP		US		DE		JP		US	
lm4	-0.899		-4.414		-8.370							
$lm4\_log$	7.678		36.269		9.042		2.762		8.019		11.656	
$lm7\_log$							3.139		8.068		8.609	
Panel B: P	erforma	nce										
		BIC			RMSE		QLIKE			]	•	
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US
MIDAS	0.305	0.109	0.089	0.430	0.397	0.386	1.615	0.302	0.078	116	382	36
$MIDAS_{log}$	-0.332	-3.018	1.583	-1.952	-21.216	3.563	-10.907	-44.427	7.328	0	0	0
$lm4\_log$	0.847	0.729	1.188	1.686	2.801	3.327	2.641	9.962	6.310	100	251	3
$lm7\_log$	0.916	0.759	1.108	1.734	2.697	2.812	2.732	9.694	4.750	94	249	3
Panel C: C	orrelati	on with	the ben	chmark	and win	ning n	odels					
	Bei	nchmark	lm4		lm4_log			lm7_log				
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US			
MIDAS	0.998	0.991	0.998	0.990	0.967	0.993	0.990	0.968	0.992			
$MIDAS_{log}$	0.988	0.815	0.988	0.972	0.751	0.996	0.972	0.754	0.995			

## A.2 Additional Forward-Chained Results

Table A13: Forward-Chained Validation: Top 25 Model Ranking

This table reports the Forward-Chained performance for the top 25 models. Columns (2) to (10) display the ranking for each country and each measure. Column (11) reports the average ranking across all countries and all measures. Columns (12) to (14) display the average ranking across all measures for each country. The table is sorted by column (11). The last three rows report the ranking of three benchmark models (lm2, lm3, and lm4) among all 320 models.

		BIC			RMSE	ı I	(	QLIKI	₹.	Rankings			
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	Ave	DE	JP	US
nlm4_14_log	4	86	26	22	87	22	27	16	108	44.2	17.7	63.0	52.0
$nlm4_13_log$	6	95	23	31	102	20	34	40	84	48.3	23.7	79.0	42.3
$nlm7\_6\_log$	5	94	29	30	98	31	32	39	105	51.4	22.3	77.0	55.0
$lm4\_log$	49	116	42	13	99	18	47	23	80	54.1	36.3	79.3	46.7
$lm7\_log$	44	106	41	14	91	23	45	22	102	54.2	34.3	73.0	55.3
$nlm8\_6\_log$	10	105	24	38	113	32	51	43	114	58.9	33.0	87.0	56.7
$nlm7\_5\_log$	1	202	8	10	240	4	22	48	8	60.3	11.0	163.3	6.7
$nlm4_1log$	7	171	16	46	211	36	26	45	9	63.0	26.3	142.3	20.3
$nlm3_2log$	2	1	60	158	2	46	171	3	139	64.7	110.3	2.0	81.7
$nlm8_4_log$	8	114	25	51	109	35	50	102	104	66.4	36.3	108.3	54.7
$nlm4_2log$	26	172	9	103	212	6	20	46	7	66.8	49.7	143.3	7.3
$nlm4_11_log$	32	182	6	112	230	2	15	30	3	68.0	53.0	147.3	3.7
$nlm3\_6\_log$	13	7	63	167	8	53	177	8	132	69.8	119.0	7.7	82.7
$nlm3\_5\_log$	22	2	65	170	3	45	190	1	156	72.7	127.3	2.0	88.7
$nlm4_10_log$	30	180	15	99	216	10	33	55	24	73.6	54.0	150.3	16.3
$nlm4_9_log$	3	91	52	40	93	122	24	24	215	73.8	22.3	69.3	129.7
$nlm4_15_log$	35	203	2	109	242	1	29	50	2	74.8	57.7	165.0	1.7
$lm8\_log$	59	143	36	27	125	28	78	88	97	75.7	54.7	118.7	53.7
$nlm3_5w$	39	17	105	160	15	61	201	63	23	76.0	133.3	31.7	63.0
$lm2\_log$	47	128	44	28	116	68	75	78	133	79.7	50.0	107.3	81.7
$nlm4\_4\_log$	31	100	38	91	95	62	36	68	210	81.2	52.7	87.7	103.3
$nlm5\_2\_log$	11	4	117	169	5	85	176	7	171	82.8	118.7	5.3	124.3
$nlm6\_2\_log$	41	10	76	179	13	64	202	11	164	84.4	140.7	11.3	101.3
$nlm12\_5\_log$	29	209	20	19	184	15	35	222	46	86.6	27.7	205.0	27.0
lm3_log	90	16	109	180	10	41	199	4	134	87.0	156.3	10.0	94.7
Benchmark													
lm2	211	265	39	139	253	89	186	285	65	170.2	178.7	267.7	64.3
lm3	210	85	110	184	60	33	236	270	57	138.3	210.0	138.3	66.7
lm4	202	258	66	111	220	42	175	277	25	152.9	162.7	251.7	44.3

Table A14: Forward-Chained Validation: Top 25 Model Performance Improvements

This table reports the Forward-Chained performance improvements for the top25 models compared to lm4. The table is sorted by the average performance ranking across all countries and all measures. Positive numbers indicate improvement and negative numbers indicate deterioration. All numbers are expressed in percent.

		BIC (%)		F	RMSE (%	)	QLIKE (%)			
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	
nlm4_14_log	1.872	2.334	0.539	2.809	7.057	0.866	14.085	18.872	-10.874	
$nlm4_13_log$	1.859	2.141	0.584	2.285	6.553	0.887	13.599	17.171	-8.853	
$nlm7\_6\_log$	1.866	2.174	0.505	2.287	6.728	0.341	13.740	17.267	-10.490	
$lm4\_log$	1.408	1.816	0.269	3.315	6.724	1.232	12.964	18.033	-8.427	
$lm7\_log$	1.483	1.920	0.269	3.304	6.918	0.863	13.069	18.113	-9.904	
$nlm8\_6\_log$	1.791	1.993	0.569	2.065	5.359	0.317	12.656	17.064	-11.337	
$nlm7\_5\_log$	1.916	0.795	0.940	3.465	-1.557	2.397	14.354	16.922	1.960	
$nlm4_1log$	1.841	1.090	0.674	1.889	0.523	0.170	14.185	16.997	1.949	
$nlm3_2log$	1.887	4.198	0.027	-3.355	14.116	-0.076	0.854	21.124	-15.518	
$nlm8\_4\_log$	1.813	1.849	0.562	1.826	5.619	0.192	12.677	14.802	-10.268	
$nlm4\_2\_log$	1.654	1.088	0.932	0.224	0.488	2.223	14.398	16.959	2.523	
$nlm4_11_log$	1.612	1.004	0.955	-0.013	-0.716	2.500	14.876	17.795	2.816	
$nlm3\_6\_log$	1.745	4.039	0.013	-3.911	13.567	-0.496	-0.143	20.316	-14.647	
$nlm3\_5\_log$	1.684	4.188	0.002	-3.997	14.008	-0.038	-2.965	21.898	-16.632	
$nlm4_10_log$	1.635	1.019	0.839	0.362	0.312	1.917	13.705	16.447	0.051	
$nlm4_9_log$	1.881	2.254	0.083	2.035	6.813	-3.857	14.322	18.011	-25.556	
$nlm4_15_log$	1.570	0.787	0.985	0.034	-1.738	2.684	14.068	16.862	2.840	
$lm8\_log$	1.315	1.391	0.348	2.383	4.443	0.528	10.606	15.388	-9.658	
$nlm3_5w$	1.529	3.612	-0.190	-3.618	12.531	-0.811	-5.397	16.179	0.084	
$lm2\_log$	1.429	1.574	0.248	2.378	4.926	-1.096	10.853	15.692	-14.825	
$nlm4\_4\_log$	1.620	2.067	0.289	0.675	6.753	-0.817	13.409	16.046	-24.919	
$nlm5\_2\_log$	1.785	4.103	-0.268	-3.951	13.750	-1.826	-0.014	20.500	-18.568	
$nlm6\_2\_log$	1.492	3.886	-0.075	-5.168	12.684	-0.999	-5.976	19.769	-17.285	
$nlm12\_5\_log$	1.644	0.708	0.616	2.908	1.530	1.346	13.494	8.680	-2.651	
lm3_log	1.034	3.659	-0.221	-5.242	13.172	0.005	-4.946	21.071	-14.838	
Benchmark	·			·						
-lm2	-0.159	-0.406	0.273	-1.089	-3.373	-2.018	-1.695	-2.656	-6.251	
lm3	-0.151	2.356	-0.231	-5.845	9.964	0.300	-19.050	2.626	-4.469	
lm4	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	

Table A15: Forward-Chained Validation: All 320 Model Ranking

		BIC		RMSE			QLIKE			Rankings			
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	Ave	DE	JP	US
nlm4_14_log	4	86	26	22	87	22	27	16	108	44.2	17.7	63.0	52.0
$nlm4_13_log$	6	95	23	31	102	20	34	40	84	48.3	23.7	79.0	42.3
$nlm7_6_log$	5	94	29	30	98	31	$\frac{32}{47}$	39	105	51.4	$\frac{22.3}{26.3}$	77.0	55.0
$ m lm4\_log \\  m lm7\_log$	$\frac{49}{44}$	$\frac{116}{106}$	$\frac{42}{41}$	$\begin{array}{c} 13 \\ 14 \end{array}$	99 91	$\begin{array}{c} 18 \\ 23 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 47 \\ 45 \end{array}$	$\frac{23}{22}$	$     \begin{array}{r}       80 \\       102     \end{array} $	$54.1 \\ 54.2$	$36.3 \\ 34.3$	$79.3 \\ 73.0$	46.7 $55.3$
$nlm8_6_log$	10	$100 \\ 105$	$\frac{41}{24}$	$\frac{14}{38}$	113	$\frac{23}{32}$	$\frac{45}{51}$	$\frac{22}{43}$	$\frac{102}{114}$	$54.2 \\ 58.9$	33.0	87.0	56.7
$n lm 7_5 log$	1	202	8	10	$\frac{110}{240}$	$\frac{32}{4}$	$\frac{31}{22}$	48	8	60.3	11.0	163.3	6.7
$nlm4_1log$	$\overline{7}$	171	16	46	211	36	$\frac{22}{26}$	45	9	63.0	26.3	142.3	20.3
$nlm3_2log$	2	1	60	158	2	46	171	3	139	64.7	110.3	2.0	81.7
$nlm8\_4\_log$	8	114	25	51	109	35	50	102	104	66.4	36.3	108.3	54.7
$nlm4_2log$	26	172	9	103	212	6	20	46	7	66.8	49.7	143.3	7.3
nlm4_11_log	32	182	6	112	230	$\frac{2}{2}$	15	30	3	68.0	53.0	147.3	3.7
nlm3_6_log	13	7	63	$\frac{167}{170}$	8	53	177	8	132	69.8	119.0	7.7	82.7
nlm3_5_log	$\frac{22}{30}$	2 180	$\begin{array}{c} 65 \\ 15 \end{array}$	$\frac{170}{99}$	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 216 \end{array}$	$\frac{45}{10}$	$\frac{190}{33}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 55 \end{array}$	$\frac{156}{24}$	$72.7 \\ 73.6$	$127.3 \\ 54.0$	$\frac{2.0}{150.3}$	$88.7 \\ 16.3$
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{nlm4}\_10\_\log \\ \text{nlm4}\_9\_\log \end{array} $	$\frac{30}{3}$	91	$\frac{15}{52}$	40	$\frac{210}{93}$	122	$\frac{33}{24}$	$\frac{55}{24}$	215	73.8	$\frac{54.0}{22.3}$	69.3	$10.3 \\ 129.7$
nlm4_15_log	35	203	$\frac{32}{2}$	109	242	1	$\frac{24}{29}$	50	$\frac{210}{2}$	74.8	57.7	165.0	1.7
lm8_log	59	$\frac{260}{143}$	$\frac{2}{36}$	$\frac{100}{27}$	125	28	$\frac{23}{78}$	88	97	75.7	54.7	118.7	53.7
$nlm3_5_w$	39	$\overline{17}$	105	160	$15^{-15}$	$\frac{-61}{61}$	201	63	23	76.0	133.3	31.7	63.0
$ m lm2\_log$	47	128	44	28	116	68	75	78	133	79.7	50.0	107.3	81.7
$nlm4\_4\_log$	31	100	38	91	95	62	36	68	210	81.2	52.7	87.7	103.3
$nlm5_2log$	11	4	117	169	5	85	176	7	171	82.8	118.7	5.3	124.3
$nlm6_2_log$	41	10	76	179	13	64	202	11	164	84.4	140.7	11.3	101.3
nlm12_5_log	29 90	$\frac{209}{16}$	$\frac{20}{109}$	19 180	184 10	$\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 41 \end{array}$	$\frac{35}{199}$	$\begin{array}{c} 222 \\ 4 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 46 \\ 134 \end{array}$	86.6	$27.7 \\ 156.3$	205.0	$\frac{27.0}{27.0}$
$lm3\_log$ $nlm4\_12$	$\frac{90}{12}$	119	137	11	126	$\frac{41}{141}$	$\frac{199}{10}$	94	$134 \\ 146$	87.0 88.4	130.3 $11.0$	$10.0 \\ 113.0$	$94.7 \\ 141.3$
$nlm 8_2 log$	50	$\frac{113}{223}$	4	142	$\frac{120}{250}$	9	$\frac{10}{37}$	71	13	88.8	76.3	181.3	8.7
$nlm7_{-7}$	14	$\frac{120}{121}$	131	15	$\frac{200}{127}$	139	13	96	154	90.0	14.0	114.7	141.3
$lm3_w$	55	44	151	166	18	84	203	105	1	91.9	141.3	55.7	78.7
$nlm7\_2\_log$	28	199	21	98	231	98	31	100	21	91.9	52.3	176.7	46.7
$nlm4_{-}7$	9	118	170	8	124	172	3	77	162	93.7	6.7	106.3	168.0
$lm5\_log$	78	$\frac{12}{2}$	134	181	9	66	198	2	168	94.2	152.3	7.7	122.7
nlm4_14_log_w	38	96	67	104	108	$\frac{107}{26}$	152	69	109	94.4	98.0	91.0	94.3
$ m lm4\_log\_w$ $ m lm7\_log\_w$	$\frac{101}{95}$	$\frac{110}{102}$	$\begin{array}{c} 55 \\ 59 \end{array}$	$\frac{135}{137}$	89 81	$\frac{20}{38}$	$\frac{168}{170}$	$\frac{107}{99}$	$\begin{array}{c} 79 \\ 95 \end{array}$	$96.7 \\ 97.3$	$134.7 \\ 134.0$	$102.0 \\ 94.0$	$53.3 \\ 64.0$
lm5_w	56	40	160	174	$\frac{31}{22}$	100	$\frac{170}{205}$	115	16	98.7	145.0	59.0	92.0
nlm3_1_log	209	3	73	233	1	55	160	5	151	98.9	200.7	3.0	93.0
$nlm8\_5\_log$	62	$23\overline{5}$	1	146	$25\overline{1}$	8	68	119	12	100.2	92.0	201.7	7.0
$nlm4\_13\_w$	117	148	62	83	141	39	122	133	64	101.0	107.3	140.7	55.0
$nlm_3_6w$	48	20	182	157	20	154	192	31	123	103.0	132.3	23.7	153.0
$nlm3_4_log$	216	8	87	234	7	71	166	10	145	104.9	205.3	8.3	101.0
nlm8_6_log_w	40	103	91	110	112	140	158	80	110	104.9	102.7	98.3	113.7
$ m nlm6\_2\_w$ $ m nlm4\_14\_w$	$\frac{61}{120}$	$\frac{43}{169}$	$\frac{129}{40}$	$\frac{182}{101}$	$\frac{50}{176}$	$\frac{118}{34}$	$\frac{207}{129}$	$\frac{113}{174}$	$\frac{49}{22}$	$105.8 \\ 107.2$	$150.0 \\ 116.7$	$68.7 \\ 173.0$	$98.7 \\ 32.0$
$nlm2_2log$	58	253	12	145	$\frac{170}{261}$	$\frac{34}{25}$	62	$114 \\ 114$	$\frac{22}{40}$	$107.2 \\ 107.8$	88.3	209.3	$\frac{32.0}{25.7}$
lm12_log	60	$\frac{260}{244}$	56	18	197	$\frac{20}{37}$	39	215	117	109.2	39.0	218.7	70.0
$lm8\_log\_w$	109	$\overline{117}$	53	143	106	47	182	137	90	109.3	144.7	120.0	63.3
$nlm12\_6\_log$	19	215	49	29	214	94	19	192	153	109.3	22.3	207.0	98.7
$nlm3_2w$	51	21	191	159	21	186	191	29	136	109.4	133.7	23.7	171.0
$lm11\_log$	52	243	50	20	199	40	41	223	124	110.2	37.7	221.7	71.3
$nlm4_5_log$	256	93	$\frac{27}{70}$	270	90	30	95	47	89	110.8	207.0	76.7	48.7
$nlm6_1log$	219	13	78	237	14	67	185	19	173	111.7	213.7	15.3	106.0
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{nlm}4\_13\\ \text{nlm}12\_7\_\log \end{array} $	$\frac{112}{16}$	$\begin{array}{c} 155 \\ 239 \end{array}$	$\frac{135}{43}$	$\begin{array}{c} 71 \\ 53 \end{array}$	$\frac{145}{227}$	$\frac{96}{59}$	$\frac{66}{30}$	$\begin{array}{c} 165 \\ 225 \end{array}$	$\frac{61}{119}$	$111.8 \\ 112.3$	$83.0 \\ 33.0$	$155.0 \\ 230.3$	$97.3 \\ 73.7$
nlm4_10_w	270	178	79	1	175	58	57	$\frac{225}{147}$	$\frac{119}{59}$	113.8	109.3	166.7	65.3
$nlm5_1log$	$\frac{210}{214}$	5	120	236	4	93	165	9	178	113.8	205.0	6.0	130.3
$nlm12\_2\_log$	36	267	28	107	270	49	11	208	50	114.0	51.3	248.3	42.3

Table A15: Forward Chaining: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

		BIC		RMSE			QLIKE			Rankings			
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	Ave	DE	JP	US
$lm6_w$	83	59	157	183	53	109	211	154	19	114.2	159.0	88.7	95.0
$nlm3_3log$	208	6	94	232	6	56	163	6	258	114.3	201.0	6.0	136.0
$lm6\_log$	154	47	115	196	46	76	210	26	166	115.1	186.7	39.7	119.0
nlm12_1_log	43	268	22	$\frac{126}{12}$	271	24	14	221	47	115.1	61.0	253.3	31.0
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{nlm}4\_5\\ \text{nlm}12\_3\_\log \end{array} $	$\frac{33}{45}$	$\frac{125}{275}$	$\frac{245}{17}$	$\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 117 \end{array}$	$\frac{129}{278}$	$\frac{240}{14}$	$\frac{23}{25}$	$\begin{array}{c} 52 \\ 237 \end{array}$	$\frac{190}{45}$	$116.6 \\ 117.0$	$\frac{22.7}{62.3}$	$102.0 \\ 263.3$	$225.0 \\ 25.3$
$nlm12\_3\_log$ $nlm11\_2\_log$	53	$\frac{273}{271}$	19	130	$\frac{273}{273}$	16	$\frac{23}{17}$	$\frac{237}{231}$	48	117.6	66.7	258.3	$\frac{25.3}{27.7}$
$lm2\_log\_w$	98	108	88	144	101	88	184	127	122	117.8	142.0	112.0	99.3
nlm11_3_log	20	245	45	55	235	70	28	$\frac{12}{229}$	135	118.0	34.3	236.3	83.3
$nlm11_1log$	46	272	18	119	274	21	21	245	51	118.6	62.0	263.7	30.0
$nlm7\_4\_log$	253	101	30	268	97	52	101	65	107	119.3	207.3	87.7	63.0
$lm4_{-w}$	173	218	57	105	181	17	135	191	6	120.3	137.7	196.7	26.7
$lm7_{-w}$	168	212	51	108	183	19	137	198	18	121.6	137.7	197.7	29.3
nlm4_11_w	171	167	111	66	166	103	65	176	70	121.7	100.7	169.7	94.7
$\frac{\mathrm{nlm}8.7}{\mathrm{nlm}4.9.\mathrm{w}}$	$\frac{37}{116}$	$\frac{160}{151}$	$\frac{166}{132}$	$\frac{23}{82}$	$178 \\ 142$	$\frac{188}{162}$	$\frac{18}{119}$	$\frac{146}{131}$	$\frac{186}{71}$	$122.4 \\ 122.9$	$26.0 \\ 105.7$	$161.3 \\ 141.3$	$180.0 \\ 121.7$
nlm7_1_log	$\frac{110}{248}$	195	$\frac{132}{13}$	256	$\frac{142}{221}$	$\frac{102}{11}$	77	93	$\frac{71}{14}$	$122.9 \\ 125.3$	$103.7 \\ 193.7$	$141.3 \\ 169.7$	121.7 $12.7$
$nlm4_4$	$\frac{240}{27}$	153	229	$\frac{250}{21}$	179	233	5	79	205	125.5 $125.7$	17.7	137.0	222.3
$nlm5_2w$	$\frac{5}{54}$	24	$\frac{220}{237}$	162	24	$\frac{200}{201}$	$19\overset{\circ}{5}$	36	$\frac{200}{198}$	125.7	137.0	28.0	212.0
$lm3\_log\_w$	213	33	123	227	25	57	303	35	125	126.8	247.7	31.0	101.7
$\mathrm{nlm}4$ _6	91	133	230	34	135	220	52	67	184	127.3	59.0	111.7	211.3
$nlm4\_3$	99	122	185	43	133	189	64	87	226	127.6	68.7	114.0	200.0
$nlm7_5_w$	165	176	101	92	171	79	76	197	98	128.3	111.0	181.3	92.7
$nlm12_{-}6_{-}w$	81	208	83	85	201	83	111	228	81	129.0	92.3	212.3	82.3
nlm4_1	94	127 99	$\frac{224}{124}$	$\begin{array}{c} 33 \\ 168 \end{array}$	136 83	242 195	$\begin{array}{c} 55 \\ 71 \end{array}$	59 84	$\frac{195}{233}$	$129.4 \\ 130.7$	60.7 $119.3$	$107.3 \\ 88.7$	$220.3 \\ 184.0$
$ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{nlm}4_{-}12_{-}\log \\ \operatorname{lm}5_{-}\log_{-}w \end{array} $	$\frac{119}{207}$	99 18	$\frac{124}{138}$	$\frac{108}{228}$	33 19	81	$\frac{71}{304}$	28	$\frac{255}{158}$	130.7 $131.2$	246.3	21.7	125.7
nlm4_9	104	158	200	$\frac{220}{47}$	146	219	56	168	83	131.2 $131.2$	69.0	157.3	167.3
$nlm6_3_log$	232	39	90	238	49	99	197	62	175	131.2	222.3	50.0	121.3
$nlm8\_4$	34	156	219	17	173	237	9	129	209	131.4	20.0	152.7	221.7
$ m nlm7\_3$	130	126	147	72	140	163	63	108	235	131.6	88.3	124.7	181.7
$nlm8_6w$	140	201	46	116	217	86	139	201	38	131.6	131.7	206.3	56.7
$nlm12\_4\_log$	15	232	104	67	232	168	16	209	143	131.8	32.7	224.3	138.3
nlm3_5	$\frac{160}{62}$	64	$\frac{126}{107}$	$\begin{array}{c} 171 \\ 24 \end{array}$	51	112	204	244	56	132.0	178.3	119.7	98.0
$ m nlm4\_6\_w$ $ m nlm7\_6\_w$	$\frac{63}{125}$	$\frac{132}{154}$	$\begin{array}{c} 197 \\ 144 \end{array}$	24 88	$\begin{array}{c} 117 \\ 143 \end{array}$	$\frac{210}{167}$	$     \begin{array}{r}       81 \\       124     \end{array} $	$\frac{116}{135}$	$\frac{249}{111}$	$132.1 \\ 132.3$	$56.0 \\ 112.3$	$121.7 \\ 144.0$	$218.7 \\ 140.7$
nlm4_3_log	$\frac{125}{261}$	213	11	262	$\frac{143}{241}$	5	115	85	$\frac{111}{5}$	132.5 $133.1$	212.7	179.7	7.0
$nlm7_4$	92	$\frac{210}{140}$	236	44	139	$23\overline{5}$	46	73	203	134.2	60.7	117.3	224.7
$ m nlm7\_2\_w$	106	181	159	69	180	185	94	151	103	136.4	89.7	170.7	149.0
${ m lm}8$ _w	176	241	48	125	224	27	148	220	20	136.6	149.7	228.3	31.7
$nlm5\_3\_log$	215	11	181	235	11	207	169	12	188	136.6	206.3	11.3	192.0
$nlm4_5_w$	76	131	193	35	118	216	96	110	256	136.8	69.0	119.7	221.7
$nlm3_{-6}$	105	45	231	$\frac{165}{266}$	$\frac{34}{75}$	212	180	103	159	137.1	150.0	60.7	200.7
$ \begin{array}{c}     \text{nlm4\_7\_log} \\     \text{nlm4\_8\_log} \end{array} $	$\frac{254}{250}$	$87 \\ 240$	77 5	$\frac{266}{257}$	$\begin{array}{c} 75 \\ 247 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 183 \\ 3 \end{array}$	$\frac{110}{108}$	$\frac{54}{120}$	$128 \\ 4$	$137.1 \\ 137.1$	$210.0 \\ 205.0$	$72.0 \\ 202.3$	$129.3 \\ 4.0$
$nlm7_3_log$	$250 \\ 251$	$\frac{240}{236}$	10	$\frac{257}{259}$	$\frac{241}{244}$	3 7	106	$\frac{120}{111}$	10	137.1 $137.1$	205.0 $205.3$	197.0	9.0
nlm7_6	102	$\frac{250}{161}$	202	50	149	$22\dot{1}$	60	175	115	137.1 $137.2$	70.7	161.7	179.3
lm11_log_w	96	145	98	150	128	77	188	195	165	138.0	144.7	156.0	113.3
$nlm3\_5\_log\_w$	156	9	189	222	12	193	300	14	147	138.0	226.0	11.7	176.3
$nlm12\_6\_log\_w$	42	197	64	140	225	60	173	162	181	138.2	118.3	194.7	101.7
lm3	210	85	110	184	60	33	236	270	57	138.3	210.0	138.3	66.7
$nlm3_{-7}$	79	22	187	188	37	182	213	60	281	138.8	160.0	39.7	216.7
nlm48	$\frac{122}{255}$	124	$\frac{175}{106}$	$\frac{59}{267}$	$\frac{138}{71}$	$\frac{173}{177}$	80	$\frac{106}{70}$	$\frac{277}{116}$	139.3	87.0	122.7	208.3
nlm4_6_log lm12_log_w	$\frac{255}{100}$	$\frac{89}{162}$	$\frac{106}{107}$	$\frac{267}{149}$	71 130	$\begin{array}{c} 177 \\ 72 \end{array}$	$\frac{104}{187}$	70 $194$	$\frac{116}{157}$	$139.4 \\ 139.8$	$208.7 \\ 145.3$	$76.7 \\ 162.0$	$133.0 \\ 112.0$
lm11_w	114	$\frac{102}{242}$	97	93	219	50	123	252	69	139.8 $139.9$	140.0	237.7	72.0
lm1_log	145	31	214	199	$\frac{213}{40}$	153	212	$\frac{252}{25}$	240	139.9	185.3	32.0	202.3
- O	_		_		ŭ		_	-	ŭ				_

Table A15: Forward Chaining: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

Number   N
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
In   In   In   In   In   In   In   In
Name
Name
NIM2.3
NIMA_112_w
nlm7.7-log         252         97         102         265         79         190         113         81         118         144.1         210.0         85.7         136.7           nlm3.2         110         41         249         164         31         249         174         98         182         144.2         149.3         56.7         226.7           nlm3.7-w         66         25         239         175         28         192         232         53         289         144.3         157.7         35.3         240.0           lm5         212         83         121         189         63         54         240         272         67         144.6         213.7         139.3         80.7           nlm4.2-w         195         177         155         153         177         181         48         145         72         144.8         132.0         166.3         136.3           nlm1.2-6         69         266         130         26         249         126         90         292         63         145.7         61.7         269.0         106.3           nlm2-6         69         266         130         26
nlm2.3 log         259         123         32         269         115         82         133         143         141         144.1         220.3         127.0         85.0           nlm3.2         110         41         249         164         31         249         174         98         182         144.2         149.3         56.7         226.7           nlm3.7-w         66         25         239         175         28         192         232         53         289         144.3         157.7         35.3         240.0           nlm5         128         3121         189         63         54         240         272         67         144.6         213.7         139.3         80.7           nlm4.2-w         195         177         155         153         177         181         48         145         72         144.8         132.0         166.3         136.0           lm1.2-6         69         266         130         26         249         126         90         292         63         145.7         61.7         269.0         106.3           nlm7.7-w         129         137         148         129         121 </td
nlm3.2         110         41         249         164         31         249         174         98         182         144.2         149.3         56.7         226.7           nlm3.7.w         66         25         239         175         28         192         232         53         289         144.3         157.7         35.3         240.0           nlm4.2.w         195         177         155         153         177         181         48         145         72         144.6         213.7         139.3         80.7           nlm1.w         134         69         188         198         69         164         222         187         78         145.4         184.7         108.3         143.3           nlm12.6         69         266         130         26         249         126         90         292         63         145.7         61.7         269.0         106.3           nlm2.6         69         266         130         26         249         126         90         292         63         145.7         61.7         269.0         106.3           nlm2.9         137         148         129         121
hm5
nlm4.2.w
Im1_w   134   69   188   198   69   164   222   187   78   145.4   184.7   108.3   143.3   1185.3   88   27   206   193   43   191   214   64   284   145.6   165.0   44.7   227.0   1185.3   118.1   126   69   266   130   26   249   126   90   292   63   145.7   61.7   269.0   106.3   118.7   129   137   148   129   121   149   155   142   204   146.0   137.7   133.3   167.0   1184.2   131   144   226   52   151   252   49   159   155   146.6   252.3   57.3   130.0   1184.2   131   144   226   52   151   252   49   159   155   146.6   677.3   151.3   211.0   1184.14   166   222   93   89   204   114   130   268   35   146.8   128.3   231.3   80.7   1184.10   152   147   207   60   153   232   86   161   126   147.1   99.3   153.7   188.3   1181.2   148   14
nlm5.3         88         27         206         193         43         191         214         64         284         145.6         165.0         44.7         227.0           nlm12.6         69         266         130         26         249         126         90         292         63         145.7         61.7         269.0         106.3           nlm7.7-w         129         137         148         129         121         149         155         142         204         146.0         137.7         133.3         167.0           lm6.log_w         221         50         136         229         48         91         307         74         163         146.6         252.3         57.3         130.0           nlm4.2         131         144         226         52         151         252         49         159         155         146.6         252.3         57.3         130.0           nlm4.14         166         222         93         89         204         114         130         268         35         146.8         128.3         231.3         80.7           nlm4.10         152         147         207         60
nlm12_6         69         266         130         26         249         126         90         292         63         145.7         61.7         269.0         106.3           nlm7_7_w         129         137         148         129         121         149         155         142         204         146.0         137.7         133.3         167.0           lm6_log_w         221         50         136         229         48         91         307         74         163         146.6         252.3         57.3         130.0           nlm4_14         226         52         151         252         49         159         155         146.6         77.3         151.3         211.0           nlm4_14         166         222         93         89         204         114         130         268         35         146.8         128.3         231.3         80.7           nlm4_10         152         147         207         60         153         232         86         161         126         147.1         99.3         153.7         188.3           nlm12_4         18         229         246         7         190         238 </td
nlm7.7.w         129         137         148         129         121         149         155         142         204         146.0         137.7         133.3         167.0           lm6.log.w         221         50         136         229         48         91         307         74         163         146.6         252.3         57.3         130.0           nlm4.2         131         144         226         52         151         252         49         159         155         146.6         27.3         151.3         211.0           nlm4.14         166         222         93         89         204         114         130         268         35         146.8         128.3         231.3         80.7           nlm4.10         152         147         207         60         153         232         86         161         126         147.1         99.3         153.7         188.3           nlm7.1         123         142         242         65         156         248         40         82         228         147.3         76.0         126.7         239.3           nlm4.15_w         192         170         99         15
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
nlm4_2         131         144         226         52         151         252         49         159         155         146.6         77.3         151.3         211.0           nlm8_3_log         257         254         3         261         265         13         126         124         17         146.7         214.7         214.3         11.0           nlm4_14         166         222         93         89         204         114         130         268         35         146.8         128.3         231.3         80.7           nlm4_10         152         147         207         60         153         232         86         161         126         147.1         99.3         153.7         188.3           nlm12_4         18         229         246         7         190         238         7         238         152         147.2         10.7         219.0         212.0           nlm7_1         123         142         242         65         156         248         40         82         228         147.3         76.0         126.7         239.3           nlm7_1         123         142         242         65
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
nlm4_15_w         192         170         99         151         168         65         206         189         86         147.3         183.0         175.7         83.3           nlm12_7_w         70         183         192         57         154         206         83         185         196         147.3         70.0         174.0         198.0           lm2_w         186         250         31         134         238         44         159         233         58         148.1         159.7         240.3         44.3           nlm3_3_w         72         28         251         176         27         218         227         42         295         148.4         158.3         32.3         254.7           nlm12_5         115         90         180         70         72         174         93         275         272         149.0         92.7         145.7         208.7           nlm4_4_w         149         159         154         120         150         106         142         139         223         149.1         137.0         149.3         161.0           nlm2_2_w         147         230         47         96<
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
lm2_w       186       250       31       134       238       44       159       233       58       148.1       159.7       240.3       44.3         nlm3_3_w       72       28       251       176       27       218       227       42       295       148.4       158.3       32.3       254.7         nlm12_5       115       90       180       70       72       174       93       275       272       149.0       92.7       145.7       208.7         nlm4_4_w       149       159       154       120       150       106       142       139       223       149.1       137.0       149.3       161.0         nlm2_2_w       147       230       47       96       229       102       136       235       120       149.1       126.3       231.3       89.7         nlm5_3_w       77       32       248       178       32       194       234       57       291       149.2       163.0       40.3       244.3         nlm4_7_w       126       138       168       124       122       171       149       132       214       149.3       133.0       130.7
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
nlm5_3_w       77       32       248       178       32       194       234       57       291       149.2       163.0       40.3       244.3         nlm4_7_w       126       138       168       124       122       171       149       132       214       149.3       133.0       130.7       184.3         nlm11_3       21       231       235       9       193       234       12       246       169       150.0       14.0       223.3       212.7         nlm11_2_w       75       207       161       36       192       133       89       242       221       150.7       66.7       213.7       171.7         nlm7_2       136       150       217       56       157       253       54       172       167       151.3       82.0       159.7       212.3         nlm12_4_w       71       186       204       58       158       222       82       184       201       151.8       70.3       176.0       209.0
nlm4_7_w     126     138     168     124     122     171     149     132     214     149.3     133.0     130.7     184.3       nlm11_3     21     231     235     9     193     234     12     246     169     150.0     14.0     223.3     212.7       nlm11_2_w     75     207     161     36     192     133     89     242     221     150.7     66.7     213.7     171.7       nlm7_2     136     150     217     56     157     253     54     172     167     151.3     82.0     159.7     212.3       nlm12_4_w     71     186     204     58     158     222     82     184     201     151.8     70.3     176.0     209.0
nlm11_3     21     231     235     9     193     234     12     246     169     150.0     14.0     223.3     212.7       nlm11_2_w     75     207     161     36     192     133     89     242     221     150.7     66.7     213.7     171.7       nlm7_2     136     150     217     56     157     253     54     172     167     151.3     82.0     159.7     212.3       nlm12_4_w     71     186     204     58     158     222     82     184     201     151.8     70.3     176.0     209.0
nlm11_2_w     75     207     161     36     192     133     89     242     221     150.7     66.7     213.7     171.7       nlm7_2     136     150     217     56     157     253     54     172     167     151.3     82.0     159.7     212.3       nlm12_4_w     71     186     204     58     158     222     82     184     201     151.8     70.3     176.0     209.0
nlm7_2 136 150 217 56 157 253 54 172 167 151.3 82.0 159.7 212.3 nlm12_4_w 71 186 204 58 158 222 82 184 201 151.8 70.3 176.0 209.0
nlm12_4_w 71 186 204 58 158 222 82 184 201 151.8 70.3 176.0 209.0
nlm6.2.log.w 170 15 244 223 17 236 301 18 144 152.0 231.3 16.7 208.0
nlm8_3 86 174 184 49 198 209 38 158 273 152.1 57.7 176.7 222.0
lm4 202 258 66 111 220 42 175 277 25 152.9 162.7 251.7 44.3
nlm4_13_log_w 240 194 68 251 248 119 97 86 73 152.9 196.0 176.0 86.7 nlm8_2_w 158 200 119 115 206 147 140 206 88 153.2 137.7 204.0 118.0
lm6 218 98 127 195 73 75 254 276 68 153.8 222.3 149.0 90.0
lm7 201 257 54 114 223 51 179 280 30 154.3 164.7 253.3 45.0
nlm4_9_log_w 241 198 86 252 255 131 92 61 74 154.4 195.0 171.3 97.0
nlm12_5_w 73 219 163 39 186 132 91 265 225 154.8 67.7 223.3 173.3
nlm4_8_w 236 185 158 2 191 148 59 203 212 154.9 99.0 193.0 172.7
$nlm5_{-2}$ 121 46 257 172 38 256 183 118 207 155.3 158.7 67.3 240.0
nlm7_6_log_w 242 187 85 254 245 121 98 75 92 155.4 198.0 169.0 99.3
nlm6_2
nlm11_3_w 74 188 211 64 159 225 87 186 219 157.0 75.0 177.7 218.3
nlm4_11 169 163 172 63 155 184 84 250 177 157.4 105.3 189.3 177.7
nlm12_2_w 93 205 171 78 185 155 112 226 194 157.7 94.3 205.3 173.3
lm12 159 279 95 62 258 69 151 298 52 158.1 124.0 278.3 72.0
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
nlm4_6_log_w 289 120 72 294 144 80 249 97 82 158.6 277.3 120.3 78.0

Table A15: Forward Chaining: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

		BIC			RMSE	2	(	QLIKI	$\Xi$		Ranl	kings	
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	Ave	DE	JP	US
nlm1_1_log	234	26	201	242	45	170	200	56	257	159.0	225.3	42.3	209.3
$nlm2\_1\_log$	260	260	14	264	268	29	131	164	43	159.2	218.3	230.7	28.7
$nlm4_3_w$	233	164	179	100	165	176	53	148	216	159.3	128.7	159.0	190.3
$nlm3_4_w$	80	37	$\frac{265}{266}$	177	41	268	226	41	305	160.0	161.0	39.7	279.3
nlm3_1	111	23	266	191	35	274	216	21	306	160.3	172.7	$\frac{26.3}{22.7}$	282.0
$ \begin{array}{c}     \text{nlm3}\_4 \\     \text{nlm12}\_3\_w \end{array} $	$\frac{108}{87}$	$\frac{29}{216}$	$\frac{262}{223}$	$\frac{192}{75}$	$\frac{39}{203}$	$\frac{269}{230}$	$\begin{array}{c} 218 \\ 8 \end{array}$	$\frac{33}{204}$	$\frac{298}{202}$	$160.9 \\ 160.9$	$172.7 \\ 56.7$	$33.7 \\ 207.7$	$276.3 \\ 218.3$
nlm12_3_w nlm12_1	$\frac{37}{24}$	$\frac{210}{224}$	$\frac{223}{256}$	3	$\frac{203}{208}$	$\frac{250}{267}$	1	$\frac{204}{232}$	$\frac{202}{237}$	160.9 $161.3$	9.3	207.7 $221.3$	253.3
$nlm7_3_w$	146	189	145	123	$\frac{200}{194}$	129	141	190	$\frac{297}{197}$	161.6	136.7	191.0	157.0
lm8	205	262	58	128	243	63	181	283	34	161.9	171.3	262.7	51.7
$nlm3_1w$	97	36	267	187	36	271	217	37	309	161.9	167.0	36.3	282.3
$ m nlm11\_1$	23	228	254	5	213	263	4	239	230	162.1	10.7	226.7	249.0
$nlm14_1log$	144	291	34	155	293	78	61	296	113	162.8	120.0	293.3	75.0
$nlm2_{-1}$	89	206	165	61	228	224	43	181	274	163.4	64.3	205.0	221.0
nlm12_1_w	64	214	233	$\frac{37}{156}$	$\frac{200}{207}$	246	70	202	208	163.8	57.0	205.3	229.0
$\frac{\text{nlm}8\_5\_\text{w}}{\text{nlm}10\_2\_\text{w}}$	196 190	$\frac{204}{38}$	$\frac{92}{209}$	$\frac{156}{202}$	$\frac{207}{23}$	$\begin{array}{c} 87 \\ 143 \end{array}$	$\frac{209}{281}$	$\frac{218}{169}$	$\frac{106}{220}$	163.9 $163.9$	$187.0 \\ 224.3$	$209.7 \\ 76.7$	$95.0 \\ 190.7$
$nlm 4_{-}15$	179	175	$\frac{209}{142}$	$\frac{202}{74}$	$\frac{25}{169}$	$143 \\ 152$	$\frac{201}{117}$	$\frac{109}{264}$	$\frac{220}{211}$	164.8	123.3	202.7	168.3
$nlm4_3_log$	82	$\frac{175}{284}$	61	97	286	108	69	$\frac{204}{295}$	$\frac{211}{206}$	165.3	82.7	288.3	125.0
nlm8_7_log	258	135	96	263	123	200	134	$\frac{200}{149}$	131	165.4	218.3	135.7	142.3
$nlm3_2log_w$	217	57	259	241	94	262	220	13	130	165.9	226.0	54.7	217.0
$\mathrm{nlm}7$ _4_w	138	139	218	122	120	229	144	122	271	167.0	134.7	127.0	239.3
$nlm11_{-}1_{-}w$	67	220	232	42	209	245	72	207	218	168.0	60.3	212.0	231.7
$lm1\_log\_w$	220	35	225	230	42	157	309	66	229	168.1	253.0	47.7	203.7
$nlm8_{-1}$	139	168	216	77	196	247	73	141	261	168.7	96.3	168.3	241.3
$ \begin{array}{c}                                     $	$\frac{128}{185}$	$\frac{34}{179}$	$\frac{271}{143}$	194 80	$\frac{44}{172}$	$\frac{279}{161}$	$\frac{219}{120}$	$\begin{array}{c} 38 \\ 266 \end{array}$	$\frac{311}{213}$	$168.7 \\ 168.8$	180.3 $128.3$	$38.7 \\ 205.7$	$287.0 \\ 172.3$
$nlm 8_6$	182	$\frac{179}{247}$	$143 \\ 122$	102	$\frac{172}{234}$	159	$\frac{120}{147}$	$\frac{200}{273}$	$\frac{213}{53}$	168.8	143.7	251.3	112.3 $111.3$
$nlm3_6_log_w$	$\frac{102}{223}$	63	$\frac{122}{258}$	246	103	255	223	20	129	168.9	230.7	62.0	214.0
nlm12_2	68	248	198	16	226	$\frac{200}{202}$	42	279	242	169.0	42.0	251.0	214.0
${ m nlm}5\_1\_{ m w}$	113	42	274	190	47	276	221	49	316	169.8	174.7	46.0	288.7
$nlm12\_5\_log\_w$	277	173	37	311	189	43	225	200	75	170.0	271.0	187.3	51.7
lm2	211	265	39	139	253	89	186	285	65	170.2	178.7	267.7	64.3
$nlm14_2log$	177	292	33	161	294	73	88	312	112	171.3	142.0	299.3	72.7
nlm5_2_log_w	238	$\frac{51}{76}$	263	255	82	260	224	17	160	172.2	239.0	50.0	227.7
$ m nlm10\_1\_log$ $ m nlm8\_7\_w$	$\frac{224}{153}$	$\begin{array}{c} 76 \\ 165 \end{array}$	$\frac{205}{176}$	$\frac{217}{133}$	$\frac{54}{160}$	138 196	$\frac{233}{161}$	170 178	$\frac{241}{244}$	$173.1 \\ 174.0$	$224.7 \\ 149.0$	$100.0 \\ 167.7$	$194.7 \\ 205.3$
lm10_w	198	55	$\frac{170}{247}$	206	$\frac{100}{29}$	$150 \\ 151$	$\frac{101}{293}$	$\frac{178}{210}$	183	$174.0 \\ 174.7$	232.3	98.0	193.7
$nlm4_7_log_w$	271	92	133	$\frac{266}{276}$	86	124	$\frac{296}{196}$	$\frac{210}{112}$	$\frac{100}{282}$	174.7	247.7	96.7	179.7
$nlm11_{-2}$	85	255	173	$^{-15}_{25}$	236	175	74	291	270	176.0	61.3	260.7	206.0
$nlm7_7_{log_w}$	280	130	112	293	152	111	253	155	100	176.2	275.3	145.7	107.7
${ m lm}9_{ m w}$	197	52	250	207	33	160	294	212	187	176.9	232.7	99.0	199.0
$nlm10_{-}2_{-}log$	228	81	196	216	62	123	272	157	259	177.1	238.7	100.0	192.7
lm14_log	163	288	75	84	290	97	107	308	185	177.4	118.0	295.3	119.0
nlm4_4_log_w	279	193	103	$\frac{286}{70}$	246	113	237	104	44	178.3	267.3	181.0	86.7
1000000000000000000000000000000000000	$\frac{183}{235}$	$\frac{196}{259}$	186 81	$\frac{79}{249}$	$\frac{202}{275}$	$\frac{214}{92}$	$\frac{100}{116}$	$\frac{256}{163}$	$\frac{191}{138}$	$178.6 \\ 178.7$	$120.7 \\ 200.0$	$218.0 \\ 232.3$	$197.0 \\ 103.7$
nlm8_4_log_w	$\frac{235}{286}$	$\frac{239}{129}$	139	$\frac{249}{301}$	$\frac{273}{161}$	130	258	123	87	179.3	281.7	137.7	103.7 $118.7$
nlm10_3_log	$\frac{230}{230}$	88	203	218	68	135	$\frac{238}{238}$	196	239	179.4	228.7	117.3	192.3
$nlm8_7_log_w$	$\frac{283}{283}$	136	$\frac{100}{100}$	299	131	110	$\frac{2}{277}$	179	101	179.6	286.3	148.7	103.7
$nlm6_1$	141	48	264	200	57	277	$\frac{1}{239}$	91	310	180.8	193.3	65.3	283.7
$nlm6_1_w$	133	54	270	197	59	281	228	90	315	180.8	186.0	67.7	288.7
lm14	178	289	116	81	287	117	157	313	91	181.0	138.7	296.3	108.0
$nlm8_5$	189	210	149	87	215	166	125	271	222	181.6	133.7	232.0	179.0
nlm12_4_log_w	237	$\frac{274}{166}$	89	250	289	95	109	152	140	181.7	198.7	238.3	108.0
$\frac{\text{nlm}8\_4\_w}{\text{nlm}6\_3}$	$\begin{array}{c} 155 \\ 137 \end{array}$	$\frac{166}{53}$	$\frac{194}{252}$	$\frac{132}{201}$	$\frac{163}{66}$	$\frac{239}{251}$	$\begin{array}{c} 156 \\ 248 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 167 \\ 136 \end{array}$	$\frac{265}{296}$	$181.9 \\ 182.2$	$147.7 \\ 195.3$	$165.3 \\ 85.0$	$232.7 \\ 266.3$
1111110-9	191	ეე	494	<b>4</b> 01	00	∠J1	240	190	<i>49</i> 0	104.4	190.0	00.0	۷00.5

Table A15: Forward Chaining: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

		BIC			RMSE	2	(	QLIKI	<u> </u>		Ranl	kings	
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	Ave	DE	JP	US
nlm14_3	103	285	177	48	283	198	114	311	121	182.2	88.3	293.0	165.3
$nlm15_{-}1_{-}log$	175	293	35	163	295	105	85	310	179	182.2	141.0	299.3	106.3
$nlm10_2log_w$	222	30	260	231	26	211	310	83	267	182.2	254.3	46.3	246.0
$nlm11\_3\_log\_w$	239	269	80	253	284	90	118	171	148	183.6	203.3	241.3	106.0
$ m nlm7\_1\_w$	143	192	222	121	195	228	138	153	262	183.8	134.0	180.0	237.3
$lm14_{-w}$	164	270	140	113	267	116	132	284	170	184.0	136.3	273.7	142.0
$lm10\_log\_w$	246	60	195	240	56	158	312	138	263	185.3	266.0	84.7	205.3
$lm9\_log\_w$	244	49	221	239	52	165	311	$\frac{126}{207}$	269	186.2	264.7	75.7	218.3
lm15_log	151	286	82	86	288	128	105	307	246	186.6	114.0	293.7	152.0
$ \frac{1}{1}\log \frac{1}{1}\log \frac{1}{1} $	$\frac{227}{247}$	84 111	$\frac{243}{215}$	$\frac{219}{220}$	$\begin{array}{c} 65 \\ 74 \end{array}$	$\frac{156}{115}$	$\frac{235}{289}$	193 182	$\frac{260}{231}$	$186.9 \\ 187.1$	$227.0 \\ 252.0$	$114.0 \\ 122.3$	$219.7 \\ 187.0$
	$\frac{247}{231}$	$111 \\ 115$	$\frac{213}{174}$	$\frac{220}{204}$	92	142	$\frac{289}{284}$	$\frac{182}{282}$	$\frac{251}{161}$	$187.1 \\ 187.2$	232.0 $239.7$	163.0	157.0 $159.0$
nlm4_5_log_w	$\frac{291}{291}$	$\frac{110}{238}$	71	298	269	104	$\frac{204}{244}$	95	76	187.2 $187.3$	277.7	200.7	83.7
nlm14_3_log_w	65	$\frac{250}{276}$	108	$\frac{230}{147}$	$\frac{203}{282}$	120	178	267	243	187.3	130.0	275.0	157.0
nlm14_3_w	132	$\frac{263}{263}$	156	106	$\frac{262}{263}$	187	127	$\frac{278}{278}$	$\frac{210}{193}$	189.4	121.7	268.0	178.7
$nlm7_4_log_w$	$\frac{1}{290}$	$\frac{1}{225}$	84	$\frac{1}{295}$	$\frac{1}{264}$	$\frac{101}{101}$	$\frac{1}{243}$	$\frac{109}{109}$	99	190.0	276.0	199.3	94.7
$\mathrm{nlm}2\_3\_\mathrm{w}$	174	191	162	141	182	226	167	199	276	190.9	160.7	190.7	221.3
$nlm2\_3\_log\_w$	281	146	128	300	174	125	265	177	127	191.4	282.0	165.7	126.7
$\mathrm{nlm}2$ _2	200	237	114	118	233	180	143	274	236	192.8	153.7	248.0	176.7
$nlm3_3_log_w$	282	58	283	278	78	280	283	51	142	192.8	281.0	62.3	235.0
$lm9\_log$	243	104	240	221	70	134	288	183	253	192.9	250.7	119.0	209.0
$nlm6_3_w$	172	56	261	205	64	257	308	117	304	193.8	228.3	79.0	274.0
lm15	188	294	69	95	292	146	164	317	200	196.1	149.0	301.0	138.3
nlm4_1_w	199	$\frac{190}{233}$	220	173	$\frac{187}{239}$	223	189	$\frac{150}{224}$	$\frac{245}{247}$	197.3	187.0	175.7	229.3
nlm8_3_w	$\frac{162}{184}$	$\frac{233}{278}$	$\frac{183}{70}$	$\frac{138}{131}$	$\frac{239}{280}$	$\frac{199}{144}$	$\frac{153}{145}$	$\frac{224}{297}$	$\frac{247}{255}$	$197.6 \\ 198.2$	$151.0 \\ 153.3$	$232.0 \\ 285.0$	$209.7 \\ 156.3$
$ m lm15\_w$ $ m nlm8\_1\_w$	$164 \\ 161$	$\frac{278}{211}$	212	136	$\frac{200}{222}$	$\frac{144}{243}$	$146 \\ 146$	188	$\frac{255}{266}$	198.2 $198.3$	133.3 $147.7$	207.0	240.3
lm14_log_w	150	256	125	$150 \\ 152$	$\frac{252}{256}$	137	193	$\frac{100}{290}$	$\frac{200}{232}$	199.0	165.0	267.3	164.7
$nlm14_2w$	191	$\frac{264}{264}$	190	54	$\frac{260}{262}$	197	67	$\frac{288}{288}$	$\frac{282}{280}$	199.2	104.0	271.3	222.3
$nlm10_{-3}w$	204	62	279	$210^{-1}$	58	275	291	$\frac{125}{125}$	$\frac{1}{302}$	200.7	235.0	81.7	285.3
$nlm5\_3\_log\_w$	284	66	273	279	100	266	285	89	172	201.6	282.7	85.0	237.0
$nlm14\_1\_w$	118	261	213	73	260	231	102	281	279	202.0	97.7	267.3	241.0
$nlm10_{-}1_{-}w$	203	61	289	208	55	286	286	121	313	202.4	232.3	79.0	296.0
$nlm3_1log_w$	285	78	295	280	162	284	274	27	149	203.8	279.7	89.0	242.7
$nlm1_1w$	181	71	293	203	76	292	246	156	319	204.1	210.0	101.0	301.3
$nlm2_1w$	180	234	169	148	237	227	162	213	275	205.0	163.3	228.0	223.7
nlm14_2	135	282	210	45	$\frac{279}{167}$	$\frac{217}{279}$	79	309	290	205.1	86.3	290.0	239.0
$nlm3_4_log_w$	288	$\frac{80}{280}$	$\frac{281}{255}$	$\frac{281}{32}$	$\frac{167}{276}$	278	282	202	$\frac{150}{285}$	$205.7 \\ 206.2$	283.7	97.0	$236.3 \\ 267.0$
$ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{nlm} 14_{-}1 \\ \operatorname{nlm} 6_{-}1_{-}\log_{-}w \end{array} $	$\frac{107}{292}$	$\frac{280}{67}$	$\frac{255}{299}$	$\frac{32}{284}$	276 88	$\frac{261}{289}$	$\begin{array}{c} 58 \\ 290 \end{array}$	$\frac{302}{76}$	$\frac{285}{174}$	206.2 $206.6$	$65.7 \\ 288.7$	$286.0 \\ 77.0$	$267.0 \\ 254.0$
$nlm5_1_log_w$	$\frac{292}{287}$	74	302	$\frac{284}{282}$	148	$\frac{289}{282}$	$\frac{230}{279}$	34	$174 \\ 176$	200.0 $207.1$	282.7	85.3	253.3
nlm15_1_w	157	273	146	94	277	204	$\frac{213}{128}$	303	288	207.1 $207.8$	126.3	284.3	212.7
$nlm9_1w$	206	65	300	214	61	288	292	128	$\frac{200}{317}$	207.9	237.3	84.7	301.7
lm15_log_w	142	251	141	154	252	178	194	286	278	208.4	163.3	263.0	199.0
$\mathrm{nlm}1$ _1	187	68	276	211	77	290	276	173	318	208.4	224.7	106.0	294.7
$nlm10_1l_og_w$	267	77	315	273	105	296	262	58	252	211.7	267.3	80.0	287.7
$nlm6\_3\_log\_w$	293	82	269	283	114	258	295	144	180	213.1	290.3	113.3	235.7
$nlm3_7_log_w$	278	70	272	277	104	259	271	101	287	213.2	275.3	91.7	272.7
$nlm9_1log_w$	268	72	317	275	96	297	270	72	264	214.6	271.0	80.0	292.7
$nlm10_{-2}$	245	152	241	$\frac{212}{76}$	111	179	287	294	224	216.1	248.0	185.7	214.7
nlm15_1	167	287	178	76	285	241	99	316	300	216.6	114.0	296.0	239.7
nlm10_3_log_w	269	79	314	274	$\frac{107}{164}$	$\frac{295}{126}$	269	92	$\frac{251}{292}$	216.7	270.7	92.7	286.7
nlm4_12_log_w	$\frac{320}{226}$	141	$\begin{array}{c} 153 \\ 278 \end{array}$	$\frac{320}{213}$	$\frac{164}{84}$	$\frac{136}{273}$	$\frac{306}{299}$	$\frac{160}{251}$	$\frac{283}{294}$	$220.3 \\ 225.2$	$315.3 \\ 246.0$	$155.0 \\ 148.0$	$190.7 \\ 281.7$
$ \begin{array}{c}     \text{nlm}10\_3 \\     \text{nlm}8\_2\_log\_w \end{array} $	$\frac{220}{311}$	$\frac{109}{300}$	118	$\frac{213}{310}$	303	$\frac{273}{203}$	$\frac{299}{257}$	$\frac{231}{219}$	$\frac{294}{11}$	225.2 $225.8$	240.0 $292.7$	274.0	$\frac{281.7}{110.7}$
nlm1_1_log_w	$\frac{311}{294}$	75	307	$\frac{310}{285}$	110	$\frac{203}{285}$	$\frac{237}{296}$	$\frac{219}{134}$	248	226.0	292.7 $291.7$	106.3	280.0
lm10	$\frac{234}{265}$	221	234	$\frac{200}{224}$	132	$\frac{265}{127}$	302	305	$\frac{240}{227}$	226.0 $226.3$	263.7	219.3	196.0
-					~-		<b>-</b>	200	•				

Table A15: Forward Chaining: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

-		BIC		]	RMSE	2	(	QLIKI	<b>E</b>		Ranl	kings	
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	Ave	DE	JP	US
nlm10_1	225	107	286	209	80	283	297	243	308	226.4	243.7	143.3	292.3
lm9	266	217	238	225	137	145	305	306	238	230.8	265.3	220.0	207.0
$ m nlm9\_1$	229	112	298	215	85	287	298	253	314	232.3	247.3	150.0	299.7
$nlm4_1log_w$	295	295	208	287	296	291	247	180	26	236.1	276.3	257.0	175.0
$ m nlm 13\_1\_w$	263	113	304	243	134	293	315	293	312	252.2	273.7	180.0	303.0
$nlm4_2log_w$	305	307	288	304	300	304	229	205	32	252.7	279.3	270.7	208.0
$nlm7\_2\_log\_w$	304	302	284	302	297	308	230	211	37	252.8	278.7	270.0	209.7
$nlm7_1log_w$	301	303	280	290	298	300	255	217	36	253.3	282.0	272.7	205.3
$nlm4\_3\_log\_w$	298	304	277	291	306	298	256	234	31	255.0	281.7	281.3	202.0
$nlm4_11_log_w$	308	297	292	307	301	307	241	214	29	255.1	285.3	270.7	209.3
$ m lm13\_w$	264	149	303	245	170	264	316	304	299	257.1	275.0	207.7	288.7
$nlm4_10_log_w$	303	306	296	303	299	306	231	216	54	257.1	279.0	273.7	218.7
$nlm4\_15\_log\_w$	306	299	291	306	304	309	252	230	28	258.3	288.0	277.7	209.3
$nlm4_8_log_w$	296	308	282	288	310	301	260	257	27	258.8	281.3	291.7	203.3
$ m nlm7\_5\_log\_w$	307	298	297	305	302	311	251	227	33	259.0	287.7	275.7	213.7
$nlm13_1log_w$	262	157	320	248	147	313	317	287	301	261.3	275.7	197.0	311.3
$nlm8_1log_w$	302	312	285	297	308	302	266	247	41	262.2	288.3	289.0	209.3
$nlm8\_3\_log\_w$	299	310	275	292	313	299	275	261	42	262.9	288.7	294.7	205.3
$nlm8\_5\_log\_w$	310	305	290	308	309	310	267	248	39	265.1	295.0	287.3	213.0
$ m nlm2\_2\_log\_w$	309	301	301	309	305	312	264	241	60	266.9	294.0	282.3	224.3
$ m nlm2\_1\_log\_w$	300	313	287	296	314	303	273	262	62	267.8	289.7	296.3	217.3
$nlm12_1log_w$	313	318	309	313	315	314	245	254	94	275.0	290.3	295.7	239.0
$nlm12\_3\_log\_w$	312	316	311	314	312	316	242	260	93	275.1	289.3	296.0	240.0
$nlm11_1log_w$	314	315	310	312	311	315	250	258	96	275.7	292.0	294.7	240.3
$nlm11_2log_w$	316	311	313	315	316	317	263	269	85	278.3	298.0	298.7	238.3
$lm13\_log\_w$	272	252	268	271	254	272	320	314	303	280.7	287.7	273.3	281.0
$nlm13_1log$	274	281	305	247	266	250	313	315	292	282.6	278.0	287.3	282.3
$nlm12_2log_w$	315	314	199	317	317	270	259	263	320	286.0	297.0	298.0	263.0
$nlm7\_3\_log\_w$	297	309	306	289	307	305	261	255	254	287.0	282.3	290.3	288.3
$lm13\_log$	276	296	294	272	291	244	319	320	293	289.4	289.0	302.3	277.0
lm13	275	290	308	258	281	265	318	319	297	290.1	283.7	296.7	290.0
$nlm13_{-1}$	273	283	312	244	272	294	314	318	307	290.8	277.0	291.0	304.3
$nlm14_1log_w$	317	320	316	319	319	318	268	289	192	295.3	301.3	309.3	275.3
$nlm14_2log_w$	319	319	318	318	318	319	280	301	189	297.9	305.7	312.7	275.3
nlm15_1_log_w	318	317	319	316	320	320	278	300	250	304.2	304.0	312.3	296.3

## Table A16: Forward-Chained Horserace: Number of Winning Models

This table reports the number of models that beat each benchmark model in the Forward-Chained Horserace test for each country. Column (5) lists the number of models that beat each benchmark model in the Cross-Validation Horserace test for all countries. The last row reports the number of models that beat all three benchmark models.

Benchmark	DE	JP	US	ALL
lm4	65	111	38	6
m lm2	88	191	111	21
lm3	168	9	6	0
ALL	65	9	6	0

Table A17: Forward Chain Horserace: Winning Models

DE	JP	US	ALL
lm11 lm12	nlm3_5 nlm12_5	$ m lm4\_w$ $ m lm4\_log$	
$ m lm14$ $ m lm4\_log$	$ \begin{array}{c} \text{nlm}3\_1\_\log\\ \text{nlm}3\_2\_\log \end{array} $	lm7_log nlm4_11_log	
$ m lm7\_log$	$nlm3\_3\_log$	$nlm4_15_log$	
lm8_log	nlm3_4_log	$nlm12\_3\_log$	
$ m lm11\_log \\  m lm12\_log$	$ \begin{array}{c}     \text{nlm}3\_5\_\log \\     \text{nlm}5\_1\_\log \end{array} $		
$\mathrm{nlm}4\_1$	$nlm10_{-}1_{-}log$		
$ \begin{array}{c}     \text{nlm}4\_2 \\     \text{nlm}4\_3 \end{array} $			
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{nlm4}_{-3} \\ \text{nlm4}_{-4} \end{array} $			
$nlm4\_5$			
$ m nlm4\_6  m nlm4\_7$			
$nlm4_8$			
$nlm4_{-9}$			
$ \begin{array}{c}             nlm4\_10 \\             nlm4\_11 \end{array} $			
$nlm4_{-}11$			
$nlm4_{-}13$			
$ \begin{array}{c}     \text{nlm}4\_14 \\     \text{nlm}4\_15 \end{array} $			
$ m nlm7\_1$			
$ m nlm7\_2 \\  m nlm7\_3$			
$\frac{111117.5}{\text{nlm}7.4}$			
$ m nlm7\_5$			
$rac{ m nlm7\_6}{ m nlm7\_7}$			
$nlm 8_{-1}$			
$nlm8_{-2}$			
$\begin{array}{c} nlm8\_3 \\ nlm8\_4 \end{array}$			
$nlm8_{-5}$			
nlm8_6			
$ m nlm8\_7  m nlm12\_1$			
$ m nlm12\_2$			
$ \begin{array}{c}                                     $			
$nlm12\_5$			
$nlm12_{-6}$			
$ m nlm12\_7$ $ m nlm2\_2$			
$nlm11_{-1}$			
$ \begin{array}{c}     \text{nlm}11\_2 \\     \text{nlm}11\_3 \end{array} $			
$nlm14_{-}1$			
nlm14_2			
$ \begin{array}{c}     \text{nlm} 14\_3 \\     \text{nlm} 15\_1 \end{array} $			
$nlm4_{-}5_{-}w$			
$ m nlm4\_6\_w$ $ m nlm4\_8\_w$			
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{nlm4\_8\_w} \\ \text{nlm4\_10\_w} \end{array} $			
$ m nlm7\_2\_w$			
$nlm12_1_w$			

Table A17: Forward-Chained Horserace: Winning Models (continued)

DE	JP	US	ALL
nlm12_5_w			
$nlm11_{-1}w$			
nlm11_2_w			
1000000000000000000000000000000000000			
nlm7_5_log			
nlm12_5_log			

## Table A18: Properties of Winning Model – Forward-Chained Validation

Panel A reports the horserace test t-statistics for lm4\_log and lm7\_log again each benchmark model (lm2, lm3, lm4). Panel B reports the correlation of lm4\_log and lm7\_log with each benchmark model (lm2, lm3, lm4). Panel C reports the same correlations statistics during the crisis sample, defined as the union of the 1% right tail for any of the four predictive variables. The crisis sample comprises 2.3% of the full sample. Panel D reports the number of negative variance risk premiums for both the full sample and the crisis periods. The crisis sample comprises 2.3% of the full sample.

Panel A	: Hors	erace t	-statisti	ics							
	Ben	chmark	lm4	Ben	chmark l	m3	Bei	nchmark 1	lm2		
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US		
lm4_log	7.837	7.805	5.848	17.973	-4.871	9.118	11.741	18.948	17.339		
lm7_log	7.585	8.355	3.697	17.995	-4.587	8.169	11.520	19.468	16.221		
Panel B: Correlation with the benchmark											
	Ben	chmark	lm4	Ben	chmark l	m3	Bei	nchmark	lm2		
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US		
lm4_log	0.991	0.976	0.993	0.926	0.939	0.981	0.991	0.970	0.985		
$lm7\_log$	0.991	0.975	0.991	0.926	0.940	0.980	0.991	0.970	0.985		
Panel C: Correlation with the benchmark during crisis											
	Ben	chmark	lm4	Ben	chmark l	m3	Bei	nchmark l	lm2		
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US		
lm4_log	0.973	0.951	0.962	0.974	0.956	0.915	0.711	0.831	0.962		
lm7_log	0.973	0.951	0.953	0.974	0.957	0.921	0.714	0.831	0.955		
Panel D	): Nega	tive $V$	RP								
	F	ull Samp	ole	Cri	isis Perio	ds					
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US					
lm4_log	127	633	8	12	54	2					
$lm7\_log$	94	627	10	12	58	3					
lm2	673	819	8	0	20	0					
lm3	1206	1129	128	42	80	20					
lm4	655	863	27	20	63	11					

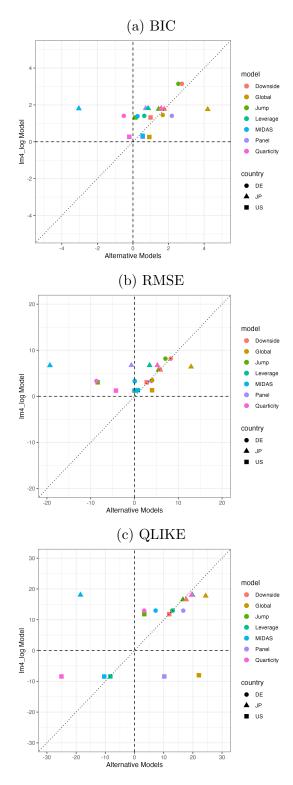


Figure A1: Alternative Models Performance Comparison: Forward-Chained Validation

This figure summarizes the performance of different models using forward-chained validation. The X-axis shows the performance of the alternative models (lm4\_log version), while the Y-axis shows the performance of the benchmark lm4\_log model. Panels (a), (b), and (c) display results based on the BIC, RMSE, and QLIKE metrics, respectively.

#### Table A19: Panel Model Results – Forward-Chained Validation

This table summarize the results for the panel model using forward-chained validation. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test  $\alpha=0.5$ ) of each model versus the leverage model version of itself (first three columns) or the panel model version of the lm4 model (the last three columns). The sample is based on the cross-validation exercise. Panel B reports performance improvement relative to lm4. Panel C reports the correlation with the lm4, lm4\_log, and lm7\_log models.

Panel A: Hor	Panel A: Horserace Test														
1 41101 711 1101		t against	panel vei	rsion of	itself			Test agai	inst lm4_	panel					
	DE		JP		US		DE		JP	•	US				
-lm4	-7.590		19.157		-0.500										
$lm4\_log$	5.249		24.499		11.645		-2.716		19.617		2.503				
lm7 log	5.212		24.340		10.634		-2.946		19.966		1.535				
Panel B: Perf	formand	ce									N VDD				
		BIC			RMSE			QLIKE		N	eg VRI	)			
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US			
panel_lm4	0.829	-0.176	1.112	2.884	-4.865	4.083	-0.040	7.578	5.955	946	625	7			
panel_lm4_log	2.185	0.717	0.548	3.832	-0.709	-0.065	16.705	19.607	10.217	112	259	3			
$panel_lm7_log$	2.250	0.844	0.613	3.811	-0.415	-0.063	16.678	19.794	10.187	114	251	3			
$lm4\_log$	1.408	1.816	0.269	3.315	6.724	1.232	12.964	18.033	-8.427	127	633	8			
$lm7\_log$	1.483	1.920	0.269	3.304	6.918	0.863	13.069	18.113	-9.904	94	627	10			
Panel C: Cor	relation	with th	ne bench	nmark a	and win	ning mo	dels								
		lm4			lm4_log			lm7_log							
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US						
panel_lm4	0.985	0.969	0.964	0.990	0.940	0.959	0.990	0.941	0.958						
$panel_lm4_log$	0.970	0.986	0.984	0.990	0.974	0.991	0.989	0.974	0.993						
$panel\_lm7\_log$	0.970	0.986	0.984	0.990	0.973	0.992	0.990	0.974	0.993						

#### Table A20: Global Model Estimation – Forward-Chained Validation

This table reports the weights placed on the forecasts from the three countries for three different models (the benchmark lm4 model and the two selected models lm4\_log and lm7\_log), all considering the forward-chained forecasts. The columns indicate the models and the countries for which the forecasts are made, the three rows indicate the actual forecasts from Germany, Japan and the US. Thus, the weights add up to one in each column.

		lm4			lm4_log			$lm7\_log$			
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US		
FC_DE FC_JP FC_US	0.788 0.188 0.024	0.000 0.640 0.360	0.107 0.023 0.870	0.882 0.118 0.000		0.038	0.00=	0.000 0.747 0.253	0.096 0.036 0.868		

Table A21: Global Model Summary – Forward-Chained Validation

Panel A reports performance improvement relative to the lm4 benchmark model. Panel B reports correlations of the global volatility forecasts with the lm4, lm4\_log, and lm7\_log volatility forecasts.

			Panel A: Performance												
BIC				RMSE			QLIKE		Neg VRP						
DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US				
524	3.728	0.618	1.671	11.014	2.815	0.699	16.027	19.376	874	109	41				
671 4	4.202	0.920	4.031	12.928	4.012	12.895	24.389	22.071	338	103	10				
737 4	4.267	0.946	3.973	12.955	3.695	12.979	24.354	21.613	302	106	15				
453 I	1.761	0.261	3.482	6.405	1.304	12.981	17.751	-8.036	121	579	7				
530 1	1.870	0.250	3.460	6.607	0.844	13.081	17.845	-9.657	90	573	9				
tion v	with t	he ben	chmark	and wi	nning 1	nodels									
Bench	nmark	lm4		lm4_log			lm7_log				15 7				
DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US							
996 (	0.959	0.994	0.992	0.918	0.988	0.992	0.918	0.986							
988 (	0.972	0.988	0.999	0.972	0.996	0.998	0.973	0.995							
988 (	0.972	0.985	0.999	0.973	0.994	0.999	0.974	0.995							
	524 571 737 453 530 <b>tion</b> Bench DE	524 3.728 571 4.202 737 4.267 453 1.761 530 1.870 tion with t Benchmark DE JP 596 0.959 588 0.972	524 3.728 0.618 571 4.202 0.920 737 4.267 0.946 453 1.761 0.261 530 1.870 0.250 tion with the ben Benchmark lm4 DE JP US 596 0.959 0.994 588 0.972 0.988	524 3.728 0.618 1.671 571 4.202 0.920 4.031 737 4.267 0.946 3.973 453 1.761 0.261 3.482 530 1.870 0.250 3.460  tion with the benchmark  Benchmark lm4  DE JP US DE  996 0.959 0.994 0.992 988 0.972 0.988 0.999	524     3.728     0.618     1.671     11.014       571     4.202     0.920     4.031     12.928       737     4.267     0.946     3.973     12.955       453     1.761     0.261     3.482     6.405       530     1.870     0.250     3.460     6.607       tion with the benchmark and wi       Benchmark lm4     lm4_log       DE     JP     US     DE     JP       096     0.959     0.994     0.992     0.918       088     0.972     0.988     0.999     0.972	524       3.728       0.618       1.671       11.014       2.815         571       4.202       0.920       4.031       12.928       4.012         737       4.267       0.946       3.973       12.955       3.695         453       1.761       0.261       3.482       6.405       1.304         630       1.870       0.250       3.460       6.607       0.844         tion with the benchmark and winning the benchmark lm4       lm4_log         DE       JP       US       DE       JP       US         096       0.959       0.994       0.992       0.918       0.988         088       0.972       0.988       0.999       0.972       0.996	624         3.728         0.618         1.671         11.014         2.815         0.699           671         4.202         0.920         4.031         12.928         4.012         12.895           737         4.267         0.946         3.973         12.955         3.695         12.979           453         1.761         0.261         3.482         6.405         1.304         12.981           630         1.870         0.250         3.460         6.607         0.844         13.081           tion with the benchmark and winning models           Benchmark lm4         lm4_log           DE         JP         US         DE           096         0.959         0.994         0.992         0.918         0.988         0.992           088         0.972         0.988         0.999         0.972         0.996         0.998	624         3.728         0.618         1.671         11.014         2.815         0.699         16.027           671         4.202         0.920         4.031         12.928         4.012         12.895         24.389           737         4.267         0.946         3.973         12.955         3.695         12.979         24.354           453         1.761         0.261         3.482         6.405         1.304         12.981         17.751           630         1.870         0.250         3.460         6.607         0.844         13.081         17.845           tion with the benchmark and winning models           Benchmark lm4         lm4_log         lm7_log           DE         JP         US         DE         JP           096         0.959         0.994         0.992         0.918         0.988         0.992         0.918           088         0.972         0.988         0.999         0.972         0.996         0.998         0.973	524         3.728         0.618         1.671         11.014         2.815         0.699         16.027         19.376           371         4.202         0.920         4.031         12.928         4.012         12.895         24.389         22.071           373         4.267         0.946         3.973         12.955         3.695         12.979         24.354         21.613           453         1.761         0.261         3.482         6.405         1.304         12.981         17.751         -8.036           330         1.870         0.250         3.460         6.607         0.844         13.081         17.845         -9.657           tion with the benchmark and winning models           Benchmark lm4         lm4_log         lm7_log           DE         JP         US         DE         JP         US           096         0.959         0.994         0.992         0.918         0.988         0.992         0.918         0.986           088         0.972         0.988         0.999         0.972         0.996         0.998         0.973         0.995	524         3.728         0.618         1.671         11.014         2.815         0.699         16.027         19.376         874           671         4.202         0.920         4.031         12.928         4.012         12.895         24.389         22.071         338           737         4.267         0.946         3.973         12.955         3.695         12.979         24.354         21.613         302           453         1.761         0.261         3.482         6.405         1.304         12.981         17.751         -8.036         121           630         1.870         0.250         3.460         6.607         0.844         13.081         17.845         -9.657         90           tion with the benchmark and winning models           Benchmark lm4         lm4_log         lm7_log           DE         JP         US         DE         JP         US           096         0.959         0.994         0.992         0.918         0.988         0.992         0.918         0.986           088         0.972         0.988         0.999         0.972         0.996         0.998         0.973         0.995	524         3.728         0.618         1.671         11.014         2.815         0.699         16.027         19.376         874         109           571         4.202         0.920         4.031         12.928         4.012         12.895         24.389         22.071         338         103           737         4.267         0.946         3.973         12.955         3.695         12.979         24.354         21.613         302         106           453         1.761         0.261         3.482         6.405         1.304         12.981         17.751         -8.036         121         579           330         1.870         0.250         3.460         6.607         0.844         13.081         17.845         -9.657         90         573           tion with the benchmark and winning models           Benchmark lm4         lm4_log         lm7_log         lm7_log           DE         JP         US         DE         JP         US           096         0.959         0.994         0.992         0.918         0.992         0.918         0.995           098         0.972         0.996         0.998         0.973         0.995				

## Table A22: Jump Model Summary – Forward-Chained Validation

This table summarize the results for the jump model using the forward-chained validation. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test  $\alpha=0.5$ ) of each model versus the jump model version of itself (first three columns) or the jump model version of the lm4 model (the last three columns). Panel B reports performance improvement relative to lm4 (expressed in %). Panel C reports the correlation with the lm4, lm4\_log, and lm7\_log models.

Panel A: Ho	rserace	$\mathbf{Test}$										
	Test	t against	Jump ve	ersion of	itself			Test aga	inst Jum	p_lm4		
	DE		JP		US		DE		JP		US	
lm4	0.768		-4.402		12.384							
$lm4\_log$	4.888		2.432		29.034		-1.958		0.552		12.194	
$lm7\_log$	2.722		3.408		29.763		-3.211		-0.881		11.137	
Panel B: Per	forman	ice										
		BIC			RMSE			QLIKE		]	Neg VRF	•
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US
jump_lm4	0.030	-0.051	-0.749	0.798	0.831	-3.398	2.169	0.738	-0.190	885	448	271
jump_lm4_log	2.553	1.444	0.141	7.069	5.490	-8.417	30.200	16.586	3.359	106	169	4
jump_lm7_log	2.697	1.531	0.285	6.948	4.647	-8.925	29.528	15.705	2.302	106	176	4
lm4_log	3.147	1.773	1.320	8.167	5.722	3.033	30.808	16.550	11.820	101	159	6
lm7 log	3.086	1.680	1.361	7.586	4.998	2.814	29.954	15.567	11.011	105	172	6
Panel C: Cor	relatio	n with	the ben	chmark	and wi	nning m	odels					
	Be	nchmark	lm4		lm4_log			lm7_log				
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US			
jump_lm4	0.998	0.985	0.985	0.985	0.977	0.977	0.983	0.971	0.977			
jump_lm4_log	0.980	0.983	0.927	0.991	0.990	0.943	0.990	0.988	0.943			
jump_lm7_log	0.978	0.977	0.924	0.990	0.984	0.940	0.991	0.988	0.941			

## Table A23: Downside Risk Model Summary – Forward-Chained Validation

This table summarize the results for the downside risk model using the forward-chained validation. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test  $\alpha=0.5$ ) of each model versus the downside risk model version of itself (first three columns) or the downside risk model version of the lm4 model (the last three columns). Panel B reports performance improvement relative to lm4 (expressed in %). Panel C reports the correlation with the lm4, lm4\_log, and lm7\_log models.

	Test again	st downside versi	on of itself	Test against Downside_lm4						
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US				
lm4	1.878	9.633	0.493							
lm4_log	-7.359	5.788	-0.010	-0.725	8.944	3.874				
lm7_log	-7.140	5.243	1.482	-1.797	6.681	2.248				
Panel B: Pe	rformance									
	BI	C	RMSE	OLI	KE	Neg VRF				

		BIC			RMSE			QLIKE		$Neg\ VRP$			
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	
downside_lm4	-0.322	-0.755	-0.209	-0.692	-2.115	-0.093	-0.474	-2.323	1.970	920	394	243	
$downside\_lm4\_log$	2.753	1.754	0.987	8.273	5.888	2.782	30.531	17.731	11.890	129	156	11	
$downside\_lm7\_log$	2.800	1.714	1.090	7.753	5.179	2.505	29.809	16.764	11.181	135	171	11	
$lm4\_log$	3.147	1.773	1.320	8.167	5.722	3.033	30.808	16.550	11.820	101	159	6	
lm7_log	3.086	1.680	1.361	7.586	4.998	2.814	29.954	15.567	11.011	105	172	6	

Panel C: Correla	tion wi	th the b	enchma	irk and	winning	g models	8				
	Ben	chmark l	lm4		lm4_log		$lm7\_log$				
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US		
downside_lm4	0.990	0.992	0.998	0.974	0.980	0.991	0.971	0.976	0.990		
downside_lm4_log	0.985	0.983	0.994	0.997	0.996	1.000	0.995	0.992	0.999		
downside_lm7_log	0.984	0.979	0.993	0.997	0.993	0.999	0.997	0.996	1.000		

## Table A24: Quarticity Model Summary – Forward-Chained Validation

This table summarize the results for the quarticity model using the forward-chained validation. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test  $\alpha=0.5$ ) of each model versus the jump model version of itself (first three columns) or the jump model version of the lm4 model (the last three columns). The sample is based on the cross-validation exercise. Panel B reports performance improvement relative to lm4 (expressed in %). Panel C reports the correlation with the lm4, lm4\_log, and lm7\_log models.

Panel A: Horsera	ce Test												
	Test	against	Jump ve	ersion of i	itself		Test against Jump_lm4						
	DE	DE JP			US		DE		JP		US		
lm4	6.297		11.535		53.422								
$lm4\_log$	25.225		7.913		18.252		8.663		14.750		51.035		
$lm7\_log$	21.412		7.764		18.970		8.566		15.048		50.362		
Panel B: Perform	nance												
		BIC			RMSE			QLIKE		$Neg\ VRP$			
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	
quarticity_lm4	0.165	0.313	-2.262	-0.966	-0.332	-34.011	5.167	5.420	-82.718	145	740	50	
$quarticity\_lm4\_log$	-0.515	1.586	-0.206	-8.697	5.230	-4.248	3.316	19.578	-25.035	722	627	18	
$quarticity\_lm7\_log$	0.054	1.810	-0.158	-4.721	5.625	-4.981	3.540	19.569	-26.748	697	615	18	
$lm4\_log$	1.408	1.816	0.269	3.315	6.724	1.232	12.964	18.033	-8.427	127	633	8	
$lm7\_log$	1.483	1.920	0.269	3.304	6.918	0.863	13.069	18.113	-9.904	94	627	10	
Panel C: Correla	tion wit	h the b	enchma	rk and	winning	models							
	Ben	chmark	lm4		lm4_log		lm7_log						
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US				
quarticity_lm4	0.937	0.906	0.192	0.923	0.891	0.183	0.923	0.890	0.173				
$quarticity\_lm4\_log$	0.921	0.910	0.906	0.927	0.937	0.907	0.927	0.935	0.905				
$quarticity\_lm7\_log$	0		0.961	0.943	0.902	0.961	0.941	0.903					

## Table A25: MIDAS Model Summary – Forward-Chained Validation

This table summarize the results for the jump model using the forward-chained validation. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test  $\alpha=0.5$ ) of each model versus the jump model version of itself (first three columns) or the jump model version of the lm4 model (the last three columns). The sample is based on the cross-validation exercise. Panel B reports performance improvement relative to lm4 (expressed in %). Panel C reports the correlation with the lm4, lm4\_log, and lm7\_log models.

Panel A: H	orserace	e Test													
	Test	against	MIDAS v	ersion of	itself		Test against MIDAS								
	DE		JP		US		DE		JP						
lm4	7.849		-20.671		-5.412										
$lm4\_log$	13.911		23.703		15.088		10.358		2.008		3.569				
$lm7\_log$							10.149		2.656		1.635				
Panel B: Pe	erforma	nce													
		BIC			RMSE			QLIKE	N	$Neg\ VRP$					
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US			
MIDAS	0.244	0.314	-0.045	-0.202	1.474	-0.107	-0.822	0.731	-4.149	710	839	32			
$MIDAS\_log$	0.257	-3.044	0.542	0.059	-19.321	0.764	7.231	-18.524	-10.377	96	1466	2			
lm4_log	1.387	1.804	0.326	3.254	6.699	1.318	12.977	18.071	-8.444	127	620	8			
$lm7\_log$	1.459	1.909	0.319	3.240	6.896	0.931	13.082	18.154	-9.924	94	613	10			
Panel C: Co	orrelatio	on with	the bend	hmark	and win	ning mo	dels								
	Be	nchmark	lm4		lm4_log			lm7_log							
	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US	DE	JP	US						
MIDAS	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.990	0.978	0.992	0.990	0.978	0.990						
${\rm MIDAS\_log}$	0.991	0.939	0.981	0.992	0.905	0.995	0.993	0.904	0.994						

# Table A26: Extended sample – Forward-Chained Validation

The table summarizes the results for the extended sample using forward-chained validation. Panel A reports the horserace t-statistics for each country's lm4\_log and lm7\_7 log models against each benchmark model. Panel B reports the performance improvement for each country in terms of each criterion. Panels C and D report the correlation with each benchmark model for the full sample and during crisis periods. Panel E reports the number of negative variance risk premiums for the full sample and crisis periods.

Panel A	: Horsei	race t-st	atistics																						
				Benchm	ark lm4				Benchmark lm3									Benchmark lm2							
	$_{\mathrm{CH}}$	DE	$\mathrm{EA}$	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	$\mathrm{CH}$	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	$_{\mathrm{CH}}$	DE	$\mathbf{E}\mathbf{A}$	FR	$_{ m JP}$	NL	UK	U	
lm4_log		-2.471	5.945	3.507	3.847	4.569	17.774	4.336	9.239	0.107	11.151	5.397	8.978	6.722	9.479	-4.111	14.543	1.697	6.739	5.278	9.767	7.476	16.990	16.19	
lm7_log	13.429	-3.808	5.800	2.500	1.450	3.261	16.701	2.327	7.406	-0.801	11.113	4.472	7.167	5.476	9.030	-4.667	13.979	0.441	6.712	4.534	8.266	6.587	16.926	15.38	
Panel B	: Perfor	mance i	mprove	ment																					
				Bl	IC							RM	SE				QLIKE								
	$_{\mathrm{CH}}$	DE	$\mathrm{EA}$	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	$\mathrm{CH}$	DE	$\mathbf{E}\mathbf{A}$	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	
lm4_log	1.383	3.147	0.383	1.565	1.662	1.328	0.943	1.325	6.276	8.167	1.284	4.653	5.402	4.716	3.562	3.043	18.914	30.808	2.184	27.168	15.962	25.412	14.316	11.847	
lm7_log	1.426	3.086	0.466	1.539	1.566	1.349	1.017	1.363	5.941	7.586	1.307	4.229	4.649	4.357	3.447	2.814	18.196	29.954	2.159	25.969	14.954	24.790	13.911	11.035	
lm2 lm3	0.430 -1.444	-0.016 -1.157	0.751 $-4.264$	0.434 $-1.860$	0.316 $-0.697$	0.942 $-2.247$	0.897 -2.899	1.167 -1.488	-0.086 -4.178	-1.138 -3.550	0.897 $-14.775$	0.110 -5.963	-1.642 -2.882	0.722 $-7.328$	1.143 -7.806	0.231 $-1.931$	0.361 -23.679	0.343 -19.021	2.405 -54.451	1.058 -20.267	-3.926 -2.571	2.589 -19.201	3.915 -32.661	3.218 -18.102	
						-2.241	-2.099	-1.400	-4.170	-3.550	-14.775	-9.903	-2.002	-1.320	-1.000	-1.931	-23.079	-19.021	-04.401	-20.201	-2.371	-19.201	-32.001	-10.102	
Panel C	: Correl	ation w																							
				Benchm								Benchma								Benchm					
	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	
lm4_log	0.982	0.988	0.995	0.982	0.989	0.981	0.992	0.994	0.960	0.965	0.911	0.967	0.964	0.975	0.928	0.958	0.955	0.976	0.989	0.972	0.962	0.962	0.989	0.986	
lm7_log	0.981	0.986	0.995	0.976	0.984	0.978	0.991	0.993	0.952	0.964	0.911	0.963	0.958	0.970	0.927	0.957	0.959	0.974	0.989	0.971	0.961	0.961	0.989	0.986	
Panel D	: Correl	ation w	ith the	benchm	ark dur	ing cris	is period	ls																	
				Benchm	ark lm4							Benchma	ark lm3				Benchmark lm2								
	$\mathrm{CH}$	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	$_{\mathrm{CH}}$	DE	$\mathbf{E}\mathbf{A}$	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	
lm4_log	0.952	0.978	0.981	0.946	0.983	0.949	0.969	0.974	0.788	0.904	0.828	0.912	0.921	0.930	0.794	0.877	0.869	0.938	0.957	0.922	0.907	0.901	0.966	0.944	
lm7_log	0.940	0.963	0.979	0.907	0.960	0.917	0.963	0.968	0.731	0.902	0.827	0.882	0.894	0.893	0.791	0.872	0.887	0.924	0.955	0.910	0.915	0.888	0.966	0.946	
Panel E	: Negati	ve VRF	•																						
				Full S	ample							Crisis F	Periods												
	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US	СН	DE	EA	FR	JP	NL	UK	US									
lm4_log	17	101	3	22	192	21	34	6	5	17	3	7	1	6	4	4									
$lm7\_log$	17	105	5	28	199	20	26	6	6	15	5	7	0	6	5	3									
lm2	4	850	0	521	417	198	516	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0									
lm3	551	1447	1506	1234	455	1003	2107	975	10	20	20	12	5	9	19	17									
lm4	23	860	11	618	413	353	996	198	4	10	7	1	3	$^{2}$	6	7									